



EMU EXPORT LAGER

how about
you?

SOCCKER '91 YEARBOOK



FIFA

WORLD UNDER 17'S CHAMPIONSHIP
OCEANA QUALIFYING ROUND

WISHING ALL TEAMS
THE BEST OF LUCK
IN THE 1991 SEASON

DORSOGNA

SMALLGOODS
PHONE 337 3444

CNR LEACH HIGHWAY AND STOCK ROAD

D'ORSOGNA CUP MEDAL WINNERS

1965	IVAN PIKL	AZZURRI
1966	GRAHAM OUGHTON	TRICOLORE
1967	JIGGY PIEDA	CRACOVIA
1968	JOHN McINROY	TRICOLORE
1969	BOBBY HYND	TRICOLORE
1979	BRUNO MAROCCHI	AZZURRI
1970	PAUL HAJNISZ	CRACOVIA
1971	JIM SPAMBROOK	AZZURRI
1972	GEOFF COLE	KWINANA
1973	BRIAN NEWELL	AZZURRI
1974	DENNIS BARSTOW	MORLEY WINDMILLS
1975	ERNIE HANIGAN	MORLEY WINDMILLS
1976	ENZO MAGRO	TRICOLORE
1977	JIMMY SMITH	INGLEWOOD KIEV
1978	DAVE BOND	ROCKINGHAM
1979	GEOFF COLE	E.F. TRICOLORE
1980	CHRIS PROCTOR	W.P. TRICOLORE
1981	TOMMY McKENZIE	INGLEWOOD KIEV
1982	ALLAN POTTIER	GOSNELLS CITY
1983	FRANK SMERELLI	DALMATINAC
1984	MARK GRAY	DALMATINAC
1985	KEVEN ELLIOTT	DALMATINAC
1986	TIM GLADDING	KELMSCOTT
1987	PAUL WORMLEY	FLOREAT ATHENA
1988	ROSS GREER	FLOREAT ATHENA
1989	JEFF CURRAN	FLOREAT ATHENA
1990	JOHN HUNTER	FLOREAT ATHENA



**SOCCKET FEDERATION
OF W.A. (INC.)**

ANNUAL 1991

COMPILED AND PRODUCED BY
TED GRAY AND STAFF OF S.F.W.A.

TYPESET, DESIGNED AND PRINTED BY
ON LINE PRINT AND DESIGN

PHOTOGRAPHY BY
SCOTT SYMONS

SOCCKET FEDERATION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INC.)

'Leederville Village' Unit 6/663 Newcastle Street, Leederville W.A. 6007
Postal Address: PO Box 118, Leederville W.A. 6007.
Telephone: 227 6878 Fax: 227 6943
Office Hours: 8.30am-4.45pm, Mon-Thurs. 8.30am-12.00 noon Fri.
Except Public Holidays.

COVER PICTURES

*The two Western Australian Players who represented Australia in the Under 17 World Cup Qualifying rounds winning the Oceania Group.
Tony Carbone (right) was captain of the Team and Vasilio Kalogeracos was one of the main strikers scoring 4 goals.
Both players should play a key role in the squad in the finals in Ecuador later this year.*



SPECIALISTS IN

Car Stereo Sales And
Service Customised Installations
By Technical Experts

ALSO

A-ONE AUDIO SPECIALISE IN
REPAIRS TO:

- ★ TV
- ★ VIDEO
- ★ HI FI
- ★ PORTABLES, ETC

*Ask for Nick and you'll receive
personalised service on all your
electronic requirements*

A-ONE AUDIO
Electronics

ARE THE CAR STEREO PROFESSIONALS NOT ONLY IN SALES.
BUT CUSTOMISED INSTALLATIONS AND REPAIRS!

334 Beaufort Street, Perth. W.A. 6000. Telephone: 328 8704.

INDEX

Executive Members	4
Other Soccer Associations	5
President's Message	7
Director of Coaching Report	8
Interstate Federations	11
Life Members	11
Emu Export Super League	14
Premier Division	15
First Division	16
Tables 1990	
Super League	18
Premier	19
First	20
D'Orsogna Cup	22
Visitors	26
Federation Gold Medal	29
Federation Records	30
Club Directory (Alphabetically)	43
1991 Fixtures	
Super League	84
Premier League	86
First Division	91
Federation By-Laws	99
Constitution	110

SOCER FEDERATION OF W.A. (INC.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President:	Joe Lacerenza Suite 6/16 The Avenue MIDLAND WA 6056	B 274 5199
Vice President:	Paul Afkos C/- Afkos Industries 15 Macadam Place BALCATTIA WA 6021	B 345 4333 P 446 9306
Independent Members:	John Bulich 191 Hale Road WEMBLEY DOWNS WA 6019	P 244 2251
	Vic Turner 40 Birchley Crescent BALGA WA 6061	B 380 2774 P 342 1417
	Peter Pilkadaris 8 Davena Street DIANELLA WA 6062	P 276 5640
	Bill Buralli 69 Quarry Street FREMANTLE WA 6160	B 335 9111
Super League:	Chris Nash 32 Lennoxton Road DUNCRAIG WA 6023	B 321 2144 P 447 8802
	Peter Dimopoulos 47 Mannion Way KARDINYA WA 6163	P 337 9289
Premier League:	Barbara Price 3 Marloch Court MIRRABOOKA WA 6061	B 445 2222 (Psychiatric Clinic)
First Division:	David Woodfin 55 George Way CANNINGTON WA 6107	P 458 7252

OTHER SOCCER ASSOCIATIONS

A.S.R.F. President:	Mr I Cox 49 Sheldrake St STIRLING 6021	B 211 4242 P 445 3330
Secretary:	Bob Watson 107/6 Manning Tce KALGOORLIE WA 6430	P 367 3526
J.S.A. President:	Roger Lefort 13 Coronation St DOUBLEVIEW 6018	P 445 2420
Secretary:	Sandra Rimmer 1 Stoneville Road STONEVILLE 6554	P 295 1718

W.A.A.S.S.A.

President:	Mr I Jones 7 Shipbourne Way HUNTINGDALE 6110
Secretary:	Roger Male PO Box 164 LEEDERVILLE 6007

P 490 1594

B 443 3373

ASSOCIATES

W.A. Government's Schools Sports Association

President:	Peter Rickers 51 Southlake Dve SOUTHLAKE 6164
-------------------	---

P 417 2582

Soccer Players Association W.A. (Inc.)

President:	John O'Connell 257 Crimea Street NORANDA 6020
-------------------	---

B 351 2121
P 275 5329

W.A. Women's Soccer Association Inc.

President:	Greame Miller 25 Charles St KALGOORLIE 6151
-------------------	---

B 474 1744
P 367 2476

COUNTRY ASSOCIATIONS

Albany Soccer Federation (Inc.)

Secretary:	Mr S McInnes PO Box 528 ALBANY WA 6330
-------------------	--

Hedland Soccer Association

PO Box 2455 SOUTH HEDLAND WA 67V2

Goldfields Soccer Federation

Secretary:	Jim Flemming 2 Altham Street KALGOORLIE WA 6430
-------------------	---

Geraldton & District Soccer Association

PO Box 1364 GERALDTON WA 6530

South West Soccer Association

PO Box 376 MANJIMUP WA 6258

Karratha Soccer Association

PO Box 271 KARRATHA WA 6714

92.7 **6NR** **SOCCER**

SATURDAY

Super League Preview 9.00am-9.30am.
Local Classified Soccer Results 5.45pm.

SUNDAY

Junior Roundup 6pm
Sunday Soccer with John
O'Connell 6.30pm
WASSA Review 7.30pm-8pm

6NR Perth's Super Soccer Station

TEL: 351 2121

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE



*G.A. Lacerenza
President*

Don't knock soccer! Until two years ago the stability of the Soccer Federation both financially and administratively was beyond question.

At this moment like our great country the Soccer Federation is suffering from a self-inflicted recession but neither should be written off as both will eventually enter into a new phase of prosperity and success. The Soccer Federation has a great deal to be proud of. W.A. was the first State to employ a Director of Coaching which together with subsequent coaching courses initiated has ensured that the standard of the game has improved and is still improving.

Two local boys have recently taken part in the World Under 17 Championships. Tony Carbone captained the National side and Vas Kalogeracos scored four goals in the competition although missing one game. This representation can only auger well for the well being of soccer in W.A.

More and more schools have added soccer to their curriculum due to the continuous efforts of the Director of Coaching and his staff.

Our Referees Federation have gained significant recognition by the inclusion of David Mortimer on the N.S.L. Panel of Referees. He joined stalwart Barry Harwood making it the first time that W.A. have had two match officials on call. It is their participation in Federation games at all levels that enabled them to obtain the experience and expertise that justifies their well-earned appointment.

When the administration is settled once again we would like the State Government to consider assisting the Federation financially as they have done with other sporting bodies without the impediment of mandatory conditions which may well be against the very principles of our game.

There must be something of great value in the Soccer Federation of W.A. for so many show a great desire to take it over.

Soccer is the world's greatest team game, let us prove it by pulling together towards success and stability.

G.A. LACERENZA
President

DIRECTOR OF COACHING REPORT BY JOHN WARD

INTRODUCTION

I believe that 1991 will be a big year for soccer, with all the facets of the code coming together.

This will allow for this great game of ours to reach its full potential and the high ranking in W.A. sport that the game deserves, as so many other sports have copied what soccer is doing in its development areas and coach education.

I am reporting on what should be happening in 1991, particularly if development plans are drawn up and funding is available to implement those plans.

COACH EDUCATION

It was good to see that in 1991, the numbers of coaches that attended coaching courses were up on previous years. The numbers are as follows Level I -127, and Level II -61.

One change that will be taking place in 1991 is the introduction of the General Principles of Coaching which will be added to the A.S.F. course at Levels I, II and III.

Courses to be run in 1991 will be as follows:

Up to six Level I courses in the early part of the season.

Level II course Part A -3 courses:- 2 early season and 1 at the end of the season.

Level II course Part B - General Principles: 1 course run during the season.

A Level III course will be run starting in December 1991. Part A of the course will be a 5 day residential course to be held at Penrhos College, Como. Parts B and C will be run during 1992. The Fitness for Soccer component will be run during October 1991 and this is Part D of the Level III course.

All coaches need to attend the Parts A and B of the Level II courses as a prerequisite of the Level III course.

YOUTH DEVELOPMENT

The District Academies and Schools of Soccer Excellence have improved with some 400 junior players being coached to district or State team level prior to respective squad selection. One of the important factors in these programs is that these players will be our future Super League and State team players and if their techniques and skills are worked on and improved on, the standard of play at the top level will improve as senior coaches won't have to spend time teaching them in senior ranks, which in some players cases may be too late.

The Youth team program is now a 2 year Development program to fall in line with the National Team programs.

My role as a satellite coach to the Australian Institute of Sport is an important part of the local development program, so I have to identify along with the State team coaches, the players that have potential to represent Australia at U17 and U20 level.

Our junior State team results improved in 1990 with the:-

U13's finishing 2nd.

U14's finishing joint 3rd.

U15's finishing 3rd.

Players attending the Australian Institute of Sport are Vince Matassa, Vasili Kalogeracos and Tony Carbone. These three players were identified through the State team coaching programs.

HIGH SCHOOLS

The Special School at John Curtin S.H.S. is going well and it was good to see some of the coaches from the Federation clubs putting on sessions with the players. By 1992 there could be more than 100 boys at the School receiving coaching for 2 periods a week in line with their other school work. Peter Rickers would welcome any Super League coaches to his School to work with the players for a session.

COUNTRY VISITS

My visits to country areas late in the year were confined to the Pilbara and Kalgoorlie. It is my intention to visit the country areas this year in an effort to assist in coaching and administration to enable the coaches and players to get more out of the game.

This part of my work will be done in the early part of the season. I then hope to follow up my visits later in the year or at least establish a time to work in country regions each year.

It is intended to run a School of Soccer Excellence and an Academy in Bunbury this year.

CLUB VISITS

My visits to clubs was to assess coaches who were taking part C of the Level III courses. As there is no Part C this year, I hope to visit clubs to work with players and coaches as and when requested if time permits.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

The Primary Schools program was extended in 1990 with the Junior Soccer Association making available money to provide schools with soccer balls and mini goal posts.

This gave the opportunity for some Super League players to attend the school to supervise the coaching sessions and demonstrate their skills to the children.

The Soccer Federation of Western Australia provided literature and posters for the schools.

This program should improve this year with more schools being visited.

I trust that the Super League players will again make themselves available for the schools program which will in turn compliment the Aussie Sports program which is run for the Primary Schools.

John Paul De Marigney was a great success in the schools that were fortunate enough to receive coaching from John during his short stay in Perth.

The Soccer Federation Lightening Carnival is due to be held on August the 13th for District round and 20th for the finals.

SUMMARY

The Development Program is a large program and with the updating of the coaching courses, the time is right for people to get involved, particularly in the Primary Schools program which is an area that will be targeted again in 1991.

It is the intention of the A.S.F. to run a Coaches Licensing Scheme. This should be in operation by 1992. Coaches shall receive further information through the year.

I would like to wish all coaches and players all the best for 1991. If coaches need any assistance, it is only one part of my job to assist you.

UPDATING AND COACHES LICENCE SCHEME

The coaching courses run by the Australian Soccer Federation are now being updated to satisfy the requirements of the Australian Coaching Council.

This means that the courses will be updated to include the General Coaching Principles as follows:-

Level I course is now increased to 15 hours to include the role of the coach, sports injuries and growth and development.

Level II course will now include as Part B the following topics:-

- 1) Sports Injury Awareness
- 2) Physiology (Fitness for Soccer)
- 3) Biomechanics
- 4) The Role of the Coach
- 5) Planning the Program
- 6) Acquisition of Skill
- 7) Work Book Diary

Topics in Part B will consist of a 2 hour lecture with a 1 hour assignment. Part B can be done by correspondence (for the country coaches), attending the Ministry of Sport Course or the one run by the Soccer Federation of W.A. in conjunction with the Level II Courses.

This also means that some of the topics will be taken out of the Level III course and put into the Level II course syllabus, namely the fitness for soccer component. This will leave more time for coaching practice on the Level III course.

Once coaches have completed both parts of the course, they can then become Australian Coaching Council Accredited and also be put on the A.S.F. National Coaches Licensing scheme which will come in to force in 1992.

The idea of a licensing scheme is to set standards to the various levels of coaching and where coaches will have a licence to coach at a certain level.

Academic and overseas Accreditation will be taken into consideration in the new licensing scheme.

Coaches can also gain credit points to add to the A.S.F. criteria to upgrade their licence by taking part in the various section of the Development Program of coaching in schools, clubs etc. This part has yet to be finalised, but the coaches can call me for further information on these matters.



Croatia's Dave Roxby thumps the ball clear from Carl McDarry of Macedonia.

INTERSTATE FEDERATIONS

Australian Soccer Federation

1st Floor, 23-25 Frederick St, ROCKDALE NSW 2216. Ph: (02) 597 6611 Fax: (02) 599 3593

A.C.T. Soccer

P.O. Box 405 CANBERRA ACT 2600. Ph: (02) 48 0614

N.S.W. Soccer Federation

The General Manager, 235-257 Meurants Lane, PARKLEA NSW 2155. Ph: (02) 629 1800

Northern N.S.W. Soccer Federation

PO Box 156, ADAMSTOWN NSW 2289. Ph: (04) 952 6388

Queensland Soccer Federation

Perry Park, Abbotsford Rd. MAYNE QLD 4006. Ph: (07) 252 5327

South Australian Soccer Federation

PO Box 110, HINDMARSH SA 5007. Ph: (08) 340 0688

Tasmania Soccer Federation

PO Box 371, GLENORCHY TAS 7010. Ph: (002) 729 748

Victoria Soccer Federation

Soccer House, 52 Fitzroy Street, St Kilda, Victoria 3182. Ph: (03) 537 2533

National Soccer League

Secretary: 1st Floor, 23-25 Frederick Street, Rockvale, NSW 2216. Ph: (02) 59 7661

Australian Institute of Sport

Coach: Mr Eddie Thomson. PO Box 176, Belconnen, ACT 2616. Ph (062) 52 4204

LIFE MEMBERS

Mr T. Anderson
82 Brookdale Street
FLOREAT PARK WA 6014

Mr B Greenwood
18 Comewian Street
SCARBOROUGH WA 6019

Mr A. Beale
8 Todd Street
SPEARWOOD WA 6163

Mr E. Higgins
1 Sinclair Street
OYSTER HARBOUR WA 6330

Mr G. Bond
15 Railway Crescent
HERNE HILL WA 6056

Mr R. McShane
31 McMaster Street
VIC PARK 6100

Mr F. Burfitt
1 Joyce Street
SCARBOROUGH WA 6019

Mr J. C. Re
7 Castle Road
WOODLANDS 6018

Mr F. Cumbo
6 Graham Street
SPEARWOOD WA 6163

Mr L Ricci
21 Invermey Road
HAMILTON HILL WA 6163

Mr J. De Ceglie
12 Skeahan Street
SPEARWOOD WA 6163

Mr M Mateljan
Lot 16 Grt North H/wy
MILLENDON WA 6056

Mr W. Frey
16 Snell Street
MAYLANDS WA 6051

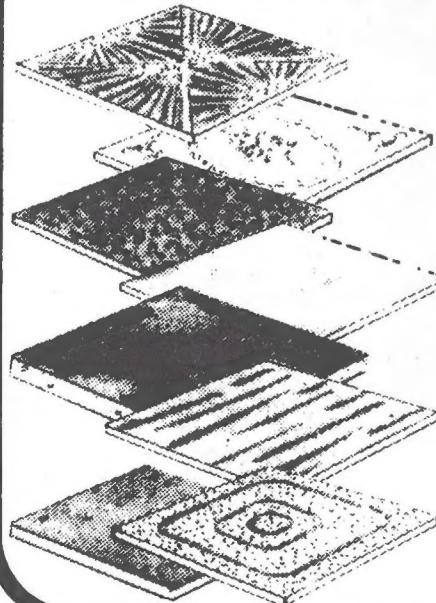
Mr H Beumer
15 The Esplanade
MT PLEASANT WA 6153

Mr P. Gravestock
8 Beaver Street
TUART HILL WA 6060

Mr J. Stermer (Deceased)
C. Sweeney (Deceased)
D. Abraham (Deceased)

Craft Decor Pass the Savings onto you — Call in and see the best range of Mosaics and Tiles in W.A.

**Don't buy elsewhere until you've
seen our range of Local, Italian, Spanish,
English, Japanese and other Tiles all
discounted to Low, Low prices . . .
We pass the savings onto you!**



**CRAFT
DECOR**

FREMANTLE

Cnr Cockburn Rd &
Bellion Drive, Hamilton
Hill. Tel: 335 6555

PERTH

340 Beaufort St, Cnr
Bulwer Street. Tel:
328 9885

KENWICK

Unit 14, 1731 Albany
Highway, Kenwick. Tel:
459 5830

HOMEBASE WEMBLEY

Cnr. Salvado Rd &
Harborne St, Subiaco.
Tel: 388 1611

DAVID ANDREWS

1990 would have been a special year for soccer writer David Andrews, for it marked a quarter of a century that he had been writing a soccer column in the West Australian Newspaper.

Before David came to Perth in 1959, he had played as a centre forward for Eastern State clubs Bankstown and Hakoah. He continued his soccer career in W.A. with local clubs in Perth City, Claremont and Subiaco. During this period of time he appeared at many of the local night spots as a stand up comedian. Having inherited a love of show business from his father, he often appeared on the same bill with personalities such as Rolf Harris and Garry Meadows.

David gave up show business in 1965 and took up soccer reporting at the West Australian where he was already employed as Deputy Librarian. As the game became more professional and more people were participating in the sport, so his column became more important and David became the most informed and knowledgeable person on the local and intra state soccer.

No-one would agree with all of David's views concerning the running of soccer, but over a period of time when few people or media outlets were prepared to promote the game, it was his flame of enthusiasm that continued to flare when everything else succumbed to the conflagration of coverage given to other sports. With journalist Peter Argos, he produced the magazine "The Soccer Scene" for a number of years, but like so many soccer periodicals before and after it, it died from lack of support.

In 1973, he increased his service to soccer by undertaking the Saturday evening Soccer segment of the ABC television's sport show. This gave the results of the State League games together with some action of the days play.

Early in 1990, David ceased writing his soccer column in the West. His pen slowed and came to a halt. After twenty-five years of dedicated coverage to a sport he obviously loved.

So often we allow our sports personalities to disappear into oblivion of retirement without a word of appreciation for past services.

If it's not too late, Thanks David!



SUPER LEAGUE

1990 was the second year that the Federation Super League Championship had been determined by the outcome of a final series play off, and for the second year running Floreat Athena headed the table only to miss out in the final deciding games.

In 1990 it became the Top Five when fifth placed team Croatia, twenty seven points behind the league leaders were given the chance to become the Super League Champions.

Floreat Athena had a tremendous league season completing the competition without defeat, in fact did not drop a point until June 30th when they drew with Stirling Macedonia at Macedonia Park.

They went on from there winning the remainder of their league games, amassing seventy-one goals at an average of nearly four goals a game. Thirty-one of those goals were scored by the League's top goal scorer, John Hunter, who also went on to win the Federation Fairest and Best Gold Medal.

Italia, after winning the Night Series did not have the confident start to the league season that one might have expected, in the first half they lost to Athena and Sorrento and drew with North Perth Croatia, but in the second half they made amends to some degree only losing to Athena and culminating the season with a ten nil win over the luckless Kwinana United. Anyway it gave them second place nine points behind the Minor Champions.

Stirling Macedonia in third spot lost to lowly Kingsway Olympic, and were beaten by newly promoted club Kelmscott Roos who had opened the season on a high note with a good win over Spearwood Dalmatinacs then followed this by beating Kingsway Olympic three nil so moved to fourth position which they were able to maintain right to the end at the expense of North Perth Croatia who had been potential finalists right from the second game when for a brief one week period they had been at the head of the table.

Kwinana United the other club to be promoted from the Premier League will be disappointed with their final showing, after the first four games they had won three and lost one, but from then on they only picked up two further points with draws against Dalmatinacs and Sorrento.

Spearwood Dalmatinac will be dissatisfied with their results, when one recalls the exciting league battles they had been involved in the past with Kingsway Olympic, both clubs will surely be longing for a return to those past glories.

Sorrento will be unhappy to finish out of the top five, but only sixteen goals in the 'for' column looked as if the forwards had gone on strike.

Bayswater Inter sat on the bottom of the table for much of the season, it must have caused a great sigh of relief when they extricated themselves from the ignominy of wooden spoonists.

The first game of the finals was an elimination final between the fourth and fifth placed clubs Kelmscott and Croatia, with Croatia winning a very exciting contest by four goals to three. They went on to play Stirling Macedonia in the First Semi-Final where they received a six one drubbing, with Macedonia's Frank Bate scoring a hat trick.

In the second semi final Athena should have felt fairly confident having beaten Italia in both league games. But the tables were turned and it was the Championship holders who won, and took the honours by three goals to one.

So to the Preliminary Final at Dorrien Gardens and Athena fighting to prove that they were the ones who should be contesting the Grand Final, but it wasn't to be, goals from the Macedonian Youngest and oldest players, in Keagan and Garvey respectively saw Athena's hopes dashed and a goal from Ronnie Campbell could not save the Minor Champions from being eclipsed.

With the pre match build up heightened by a controversial decision to allow suspended Robbie Dunn to play for Italia then the Grand Final was set for a fiery encounter between two strong sides.

And so it turned out, a crowd of some 4,000 were left breathless with excitement as the play flowed first one way then the other, something had to give, unfortunately it was players tempers that cracked under the red hot pressure and when a couple of fists flashed, referee Andy Hassle had no alternative but to send Alan Armstrong of Macedonia, and Mel Brown of Italia from the field of play.

The first goal did not come until the seventy seventh minute when Italia's Collova converted a Tiltman cross, and Italia must have thought the cup and the Championship was as good as theirs, but with seconds to go Macies Alan Herscher levelled the score and so it was into extra time.

The extra time was as nail bitingly tense as the previous ninety minutes.

It was Hersch who scored again for Macedonia putting them in front for the first time, but the lead was short lived as the tall Dave Evans scored with a glorious header from a corner. It was Super Sub Tiltman who regained the lead for his team, and a further goal was scored by Italia's Captain and former Soccer Roo Robbie Dunn with a shot that the diving McNally could only parry into the net. So with this four two victory, Italia as a club took their second step into the most successful season in its history.

PREMIER LEAGUE

It was Fremantle Benfica who made the initial running in the sixteen team Premier League, they went twelve games before suffering defeat at the hands of Bassendean Caledonians, while the eventual league champions, Fremdale, were beaten fairly early in the season by Inglewood Kiev who also had a magic run of eight games without defeat.

Rockingham City who finished the season as runners up in the league, made a very undistinguished start losing their first game to Benfica. Bassendean Caledonian who made up the top four were eleven points behind the leaders at the close, two losses to Forrestfield United would not have helped their position, and draws to Vardar and Balga when they well may have expected to gain full points.

Melville Alemannia were holding their own up to about three quarters the way through the season, when a series of losses put them right out of contention for top honours.

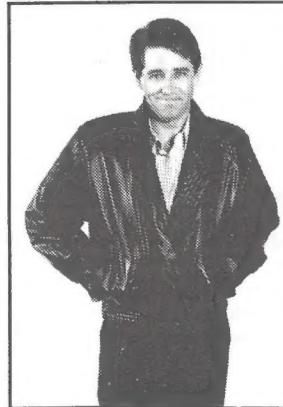
Forrestfield United were a little inconsistent, they had a bad run until they met Caledonians and two goals by Andy Godfrey gave them a two nil win and a moral booster.

East Perth Vardar will probably be satisfied with finishing at the half way mark especially as they came from the 3rd Division only this year.

Balga, Gosnells City, Swan Cracovia, Galeb and Morley Windmills have all had experience in the State League in the past but finished up in the wrong half of the table in that order. Leaving Cockburn United to finish up at the bottom of the ladder with only a dismal two wins from thirty games.

One thing that the sixteen club leagues creates is a need for players to see a club through the long competitive period, Cockburn for instance used forty-five players, only surpassed by Western Yugal in the First Division who required the services of no less than fifty-one participants to honour their Federation commitments.

—Sinikka Furs—



FOR ALL YOUR
LEATHER
REQUIREMENTS

* READY MADE
* CUSTOM MADE
* REPAIRS
* ALTERATIONS

SPECIAL
MENS & LADIES
JACKETS FROM
\$195.00



117 BARRACK STREET, PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Telephones 325 9733; 325 9982

FIRST DIVISION

The First Division was thrown in some what of a turmoil, when after thirteen games Swan Athletics had to withdraw. The remaining fifteen clubs now had to contend with a bye and possible a welcome rest. The division was newly formed out of the old third and fourth divisions after there had been a shuffle from the top down, it saw the end of the Fourth Division which had been running continuously for the last twelve years.

Whitford City who had come into the newly named Division on merit went sixteen games without defeat, until they suffered a loss; to Ashfield Dynamo who together with Swan I.C. seemed to be Whitford's nemesis for both of those clubs took four points from them.

Dianella Serbie scored an amazing 105 goals and made second spot six points behind the leaders. Canning Corinthians were a further two points back on 62 but were nearly thirty goals behind.

Armadale Park fifth in the Third Division in 1989 improved their position by one place and made Top four. Eighth in the Old Third in the previous season, Ashfield Dynamo made some headway, but never reached the promise they so often show.

Swan I.C. would have won promotion into the new league, and sixth place was perhaps a satisfactory result after coming into a strange new competition.

Swan I.C. seemed to determine the gap between the strong sides and the also rans, for there was an eleven point gap between them and Booragoon Zavica. Some clubs who are part of the history of soccer in W.A. such as Perth City, Subiaco, Queens Park and University unfortunately were listed in the lower half of the table, University claiming fame for the use of shirts numbered into the fifties.

Geraldton La Fiamma who made the long trips down to Perth every other week must be congratulated on their showing, their biggest defeat was by Canning Corinthians, it's no surprise to learn that most of their losses were away from home, when finding a fit team able to play and travel must have been a difficult exercise.

Our old friends Yugal probably created a couple of records during the season, they had 177 goals against and used 51 players during the course of the year, but no where could I find that they had not met their commitments and turned out two teams each week.

YOUTH LEAGUE

The Youth League developed into a really close competition as it neared its end, with one game to go the table showed that Kelmscott, Italia and Athena, in that order, were each separated by one point. The game between Macedonia and Kelmscott became the important match, Italia beat Kwinana United 4-1, and went to 38 points, Athena defeated Bayswater Inter 3-1, and Macedonia who were facing the league leaders and comparatively the strongest opposition won the game by five goals to three. So Italia Youth Team won their League and went on to clinch the Championship when they won the play off.

UNDER EIGHTEEN

It was not long after the start of the season that it was obvious that it would develop into almost a two horse race between Macedonia and Italia.

One after the other the remaining clubs came to the front, but unable to stand the pace, fell by the wayside. On the fourth of August Italia defeated Macedonia two goals to nil, and that was the end of the race, for Macedonia only picked up three more points, but Italia with their nose in the front went from strength to strength and at the end were ten clear points ahead.

It is surprising to see that Athena so strong in the other leagues were bottom of the Under Eighteen League from almost start to finish.

Italia went on their successful way by winning the play-offs and confirming their Championship status.

PREMIER DIVISION RESERVES

Ferndale United Reserves emulated their illustrious First Team by winning their league, but easily left them behind in the final statistics. The senior side were just two points ahead of their nearest rivals, but the Reserves were a large fourteen points in front of Benfica. They scored 101 goals for 22 against, and lost just one game. Benfica, Kiev and Stirling Phoenix made up the other top four positions, and with Ferndale's decision not to accept promotion it will be second and fifth placed Benfica and Rockingham who will be savouring Super League Soccer in 1991.

FIRST DIVISION RESERVES

Whitford City did a remarkable double, Champions in both the League and the Reserves. The reserves played 26 games two short of the First Team due to the fall out of Swan Athletic and La Fiamma, who, because of the distance involved in travelling from Geraldton are not forced to field a reserve side. Whitford Reserves won 21, drew 4, and only lost the one game and that to Queens Park by five goals to two.

METRO PEST CONTROL



- Registered with the Public Health Dept.
- Obligation free quotes
- Free Spider treatment with every job
- Specialist in eradication of all pests

PHONE: 328 6622

ODIN CERAMIC CENTRE

EXCLUSIVE WALL & FLOOR TILES

SPECIALISING IN:—

- IMPORTED ITALIAN TILES
- MARBLE & GRANITE
- COMPLETE BATHROOM DISPLAYS
- EXCLUSIVE IMPORTED MIRRORS
- TILING TO SUIT INDIVIDUAL NEEDS

99 Erindale Rd, BALCATTA



344 1135

FAX 349 0130

MANLIN CONCRETE CONTRACTORS

Prop. Manlin Holding Pty. Ltd.

P. GIORGI

3 Salamander Place,
Dianella – Perth 6062

Mobile 018 92 2727

Phone: 276 6041, 249 3367

SUPER LEAGUE FINAL LEAGUE TABLE — 1990

SUPER LEAGUE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	TOP GOAL SCORERS	
Floreat Athena	18	17	1	0	71	16	52	J. Hunter	Floreat Athena 31
Perth Italia	18	14	1	3	55	17	43	F. Bate	Stirling Macedonia 18
Stirling Macedonia	18	12	1	5	47	25	37	P. Murphy	Perth Italia 15
Kelmscott Roos	18	10	1	7	39	30	31	D. O'Brien	North Perth Croatia 13
North Perth Croatia	18	7	4	7	25	34	25		
Spearwood Dalmatinac	18	7	3	8	34	40	24		
Sorrento	18	4	2	12	16	26	14		
Bayswater Inter	18	4	2	12	15	52	14	J. Hunter	Floreat Athena 19
Kwinana United	18	3	2	13	16	48	11		
Kingsway Olympic	18	3	1	14	12	42	10		

TOP GOAL SCORERS

FAIREST & BEST

SUPER LEAGUE U21	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	TOP GOAL SCORERS	
Perth Italia	18	12	2	4	49	19	38		
Floreat Athena	18	11	4	3	54	23	37	R. Perruza	Perth Italia 19
Kelmscott Roos	18	10	3	5	52	38	33	I. Markovic	North Perth Croatia 10
Stirling Macedonia	18	10	2	6	34	28	32	P. Dafinkas	Floreat Athena 10
Sorrento	18	8	3	7	32	25	27	P. Carr	Spearwood Dalmatinac 10
Spearwood Dalmatinac	18	7	5	6	34	32	26		
Bayswater Inter	18	6	2	10	18	37	20		
Kwinana United	18	4	4	10	26	44	16		
North Perth Croatia	18	4	2	12	24	58	14	P. Dafinkas	Floreat Athena 16
Kingsway Olympic	18	3	3	12	20	39	12	D. Donaldson	Kelmscott Roos 13
								R. Perruza	Perth Italia 12

TOP GOAL SCORERS

FAIREST & BEST

SUPER LEAGUE U18	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	TOP GOAL SCORERS	
Perth Italia	18	16	1	1	59	6	49		
Stirling Macedonia	18	8	5	5	26	17	29	I. Costa	Perth Italia 12
Sorrento	18	7	7	4	26	20	28	S. Fuhr	Perth Italia 12
Bayswater Inter	18	8	3	7	27	26	27	R. Milevski	Stirling Macedonia 11
Kingsway Olympic	18	6	6	6	26	30	24	V. Kalogeracos	Perth Italia 10
Kelmscott Roos	18	7	3	8	22	28	24		
Kwinana United	18	5	7	6	22	32	22		
Spearwood Dalmatinac	18	2	9	7	27	37	15	M. Reilly	Bayswater Inter 21
North Perth Croatia	18	3	6	9	30	47	15	M. Wingell	Perth Italia 17
Floreat Athena	18	3	3	12	25	47	12	C. Passeretto	Perth Italia 14
								J. Costa	Perth Italia 13
								V. Kalogeracos	Perth Italia 12

FAIREST & BEST

PREMIER LEAGUE FINAL LEAGUE TABLE — 1990

PREMIER LEAGUE	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	TOP GOAL SCORERS	
Ferndale United	30	23	3	4	72	23	72	V. Stratella	Fremantle Benfica 19
Rockingham City	30	22	4	4	77	22	70	A. Godfrey	Forrestfield United 19
Fremantle Benfica	30	20	6	4	92	28	66	S. Duckworth	Rockingham City 18
Bassendean Caledonian	30	19	4	7	52	31	61	P. Morris	Bassendean Caledonian 17
Inglewood Kiev	30	17	8	5	48	30	59		
Melville Alemannia	30	14	8	8	61	38	50		
Forrestfield United	30	15	3	12	42	43	48		
East Perth Vardar	30	13	6	11	49	43	45	T. Pragnell	Melville Alemannia 40
Wanneroo British	30	13	3	14	40	49	42	V. Stratella	Fremantle Benfica 30
Stirling Toscany Phoenix	30	12	2	16	41	48	38	A. Godfrey	Forrestfield United 30
Balga	30	10	7	13	42	57	37	M. Long	Rockingham City 27
Gosnells City	30	8	2	20	36	56	26		
Swan Cracovia	30	5	7	18	36	56	22		
Osborne Park Galeb	30	4	5	21	25	82	17		
Morley Windmills	30	4	4	22	26	60	16		
Cockburn United	30	2	6	22	20	93	12		

TOP GOAL SCORERS

FAIREST & BEST



Athena's Paul Wormley rounds Sorrento goalkeeper to score.

PREMIER LEAGUE RES. P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	TOP GOAL SCORERS	
Ferndale United	30	25	4	1	101	22	79	
Fremantle Benfica	30	19	8	3	74	28	65	P. Bialas
Inglewood Kiev	30	18	7	5	80	51	61	J. Schaper
Stirling Toscany Phoenix	30	17	2	11	54	40	53	D. Bates
Rockingham City	30	15	6	9	73	51	51	H. Regan
Wanneroo British	30	15	6	9	64	60	51	S. Simmons
Melville Alemannia	30	14	4	12	53	43	46	
Bassendean Caledonians	30	14	3	13	56	49	45	
Swan Cracovia	30	12	4	14	62	49	40	C. Correia
Balga Soccer Club	30	12	4	14	63	58	40	R. Paolella
Forrestfield United	30	11	4	15	71	72	37	B. Newbury
Morley Windmills	30	10	6	14	49	59	36	G. Giorgio
Gosnells City	30	9	3	18	41	66	30	
Cockburn United	30	5	4	21	44	95	19	
East Perth Vardar	30	4	5	21	53	93	17	
Osborne Park Galeb	30	3	0	27	23	125	9	

FIRST DIVISION FINAL LEAGUE TABLE — 1990

FIRST DIVISION	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	TOP GOAL SCORERS	
Whitford City	28	22	4	2	91	26	70		
Dianella Serbia	28	20	4	4	105	26	64	N. Blunt	Dianella Serbia
Canning Corinthians	28	19	5	4	78	27	62	K. Stevens	Perth City
Armadale Park	28	19	4	5	74	23	61	M. Romeo	Swan I.C.
Ashfield Dynamo	28	16	6	6	67	26	54	D. Watt	Armadale Park
Swan I.C.	28	14	7	7	68	42	49		
Booragoon Zavicaj	28	12	2	14	50	59	38		
Perth City	28	11	2	15	47	50	35	N. Blunt	Dianella Serbia
Stirling Vasto	28	10	3	15	49	73	33	A. Sharp	Canning Corinthians
Subiaco Stirling	28	9	4	15	32	58	31	M. Romeo	Swan I.C.
Geraldton La Fiamma	28	9	2	17	36	50	29	J. Kelly	Ashfield Dynamo
North Lake Espanol	28	8	4	16	55	73	28		
Queens Park	28	7	3	18	33	60	24		
University	28	6	3	19	35	74	21		
Western Yugal	28	0	3	25	24	177	3		

MONICA BUS CHARTERS

★ THREE STAR ★

★ TWENTY ONE SEATER ★

★ AIR CONDITIONED BUS ★

FOR QUOTES RING MONICA OR HANK BEUMER
OR FOR ANY FURTHER INFORMATION

364 4446 MOBILE

FIRST DIVISION RES.	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	TOP GOAL SCORERS	
Whitford City	26	21	4	1	90	25	67		
Armadale Park	26	18	5	3	75	23	59	D. Precious	Queens Park
Ashfield Dynamo	26	18	2	6	66	18	56	N. Rawlings	Whitford City
Queens Park	26	13	4	9	70	35	43	P. Van Moeske	Armadale Park
Perth City	26	11	9	6	63	38	42		
Dianella Serbia	26	12	5	9	57	43	41		
Subiaco Stirling	26	12	2	12	52	58	38		
Swan I.C.	26	12	1	13	52	59	37	P. Pugh	Canning Corinthians
Canning Corinthians	26	10	6	10	49	40	36	F. Dudas	Western Yugal
University	26	10	4	12	44	46	34	K. Shorto	Subiaco Stirling
Booragoon Zavicaj	26	7	4	15	47	58	25	D. Precious	Queens Park
North Lake Espanol	26	5	3	18	31	86	18		
Western Yugal	26	4	2	20	38	132	14		
Stirling Vasto	26	2	3	21	20	93	9		

FAIREST & BEST



'10 ten on' Sorrento's John Walsh on the ball, celebrated ten years of service for Sorrento. Lou Collova of Italia moves in to challenge Walsh.

D'ORSOGNA CUP 1990

First Round

Spearwood Dalmatinac	8
Canning Corinthian	1
Naval Base Westcoa	6
Swan Cracovia	5
Stirling Toscany	4
Swan I.C.	1
North Perth Croatia	5
Bassendean Caledonian	0
East Perth Vadar	8
Swan Athletic	1
Balga	3
Stirling Vasto	0
Bayswater Inter	3
Kelmscott	2
Floreat Athena	8
Dianella Serbia	0
Osborne Park Galeb	1
University	2
Morley Windmills	10
Morley Windmills Amt.	2
Perth Italia	6
Forrestfield United	0
Rockingham City	2
Kwinana United	0
Armadale Park	2
Melville Alemannia	5
Gosnells City	5
Cockburn	0
Whitfords City	2
Mandurah	0
Ashfield Dynamo	3
Subiaco Stirling	2

Second Round

Wanneroo British	4
Naval Base Westcoa	1
Perth Italia	5
Fremantle Benfica	3
East Perth Vadar	0
Spearwood Dalmatinac	4
North Perth Croatia	6
Perth City	0
Inglewood Kiev	3
Ferndale United	5
Floreat Athena	7
Whitford City	0
Balga	0
Rockingham City	4
Queens Park	0
University	1
Melville Alemannia	5
Booragoon Zavicaj	0

Fremantle United

..... 3

Stirling Toscany

..... 5

Sorrento

..... 12

Goldfields

..... 0

Morley Windmills

..... 6

Rochester

..... 1

Ashfield Dynamo

..... 3

Albany

..... 5

Geraldton La Fiamma

..... 1

Kingsway Olympic

..... 5

Bayswater Inter

..... 2

Gosnells City

..... 0

Stirling Macedonia

..... 13

North Lake Espanol

..... 0

Third Round

North Perth Croatia

..... 4

Morley Windmills

..... 2

Wanneroo British

..... 0

Bayswater Inter

..... 2

Albany

..... 0

Stirling Macedonia

..... 10

Melville Alemannia

..... 1

University

..... 0

Sorrento

..... 4

Ferndale United

..... 1

Kingsway Olympic

..... 0

Rockingham City

..... 1

Stirling Toscany

..... 0

Spearwood Dalmatinac

..... 2

Floreat Athena

..... 1

Quarter Finals

Perth Italia

..... 1

Sorrento

..... 0

Spearwood Dalmatinac

..... 2

North Perth Croatia

..... 3

Femdale United

..... 2

Stirling Macedonia

..... 1

Bayswater Inter

..... 0

Rockingham United

..... 2

Semi Finals

Rockingham City

..... 3

Femdale United

..... 1

North Perth Croatia

..... 2

Perth Italia

..... 3

Grand Final

Perth Italia

..... 4

Rockingham United

..... 3

* After replay.

1990 D'ORSOGNA CUP FINAL TEAMS

ROCKINGHAM CITY

1. P. Evans
2. T. Clarke
3. I. Pearson
4. H. Long
5. B. Russell
6. G. Dalglash
7. G. Smith
8. J. Levick
9. F. McKay
10. S. Duckworth
11. D. Kamasz
12. J. Kelly
13. G. Coffey

PERTH ITALIA

1. C. Barbas
2. C. Naven
3. M. Brown
4. D. Evans
6. G. Naven
7. P. Murphy
8. L. Collova
10. A. Pottier
11. G. Christie
12. S. Murphy
14. T. Tiltman
9. G. Murray
15. O. Colli

REFEREE:- S. Davidson
LINESMEN:- K. Wood,
D. Mountford.

D'ORSOGNA CUP

First Round —

In previous years the big guns of the Federation leagues have generally had their entry into the D'Orsogna Cup delayed for a couple of rounds. But in 1990 some of the illustrious names lined up with the Country Associations, Amateurs and the clubs from the supportive divisions.

None of them were extended, although Kelmscott Roos, back in the Super League for the first time since 1986, were put out by their Super League colleagues Bayswater Inter. Back in 1986 Kelmscott had a bad league season and were relegated, but won the D'Orsogna Cup after a tremendous final against Kingsway Olympic which they won by two goals to one.

Amateur club, Wescoa, did well to defeat Cracovia five-four after penalties. That was as near as we got to a giant killer.

Second Round —

Those clubs who had enjoyed a bye in the first round now joined the competition and for the first time we saw Albany, who have had an enviable record in the Cup, put out that strong First Division side Ashfield Dynamo by 5 goals to three after penalties and La Fiamma from Geraldton were beaten easily by Kingsway Olympic.

All the Super League sides went through fairly easily. Macedonia playing away scored thirteen goals without reply against Espanol but Perth Italia with a scoreline of 5-3 struggled a little as they beat Fremantle Benfica.

Third Round —

Albany had a repeat of the nightmare that they experienced in the 1987 D'Orsogna Cup when Stirling Macedonia travelled to the Southwest coastal town and ran riot defeating the home side by 9 goals to nil. In 1990 Macedonia went one better and made it 10.

Probably the surprise of the round was Spearwood Dalmatinac's win over Cup-holders Athena who must have been hoping to retain the trophy for the fourth consecutive year.

Perth Italia's three-one win over Alemannia was not the confident performance one expected. Ferndale eliminated Super League side Kingsway Olympic while Rockingham City had a narrow win over Toscany Phoenix.

Quarter Finals —

As normally occurs at this stage we had a predominance of top echelon clubs left in the competition but Ferndale United and Rockingham City despatched both their Super League opponents.

Ferndale with a magnificent win over Macedonia by 2 goals to one and the seafiders had a two-nil win over Bayswater Inter. Oriano Colli of Perth Italia scored the only goal in their tie against Sorrento while Croatia could thank Andy Irvine and Ray Marinovic for the three goals that gave them victory over Dalmatinac.

Semi Finals —

In Italia's three-two win over Croatia it was Evans and Dunn who stole the glory with a goal a piece with Christie's early effort earning them a place in the final. After 70 minutes they held a three-one lead. Croatia's Irvine scored and with time running out Robinson converted a penalty to lower the difference but it was too late.

The second Semi Final was a clash of the Premier League giants Ferndale United and Rockingham City, holding first and second position in the League respectively. It was substitute Bob Newbury who came on at half time who turned the tide for Rockingham. He netted twice while a third by Gary Dalgleish was too much for the one goal scored by Ferndale's Micky Cairns.

Final —

Only once before have Rockingham reached the Final of the D'Orsogna Cup, that was in 1987 when they lost a close game to Fremantle Tricolore. They were hoping the second involvement would bring them success and glory but it was not to be although Steve Duckworth scored a hat-trick he was to be on the losing side. The overall strength of Italia was probably the deciding factor even though they finished with only ten men, Shaun Murphy having been sent off.

Goals from Christie (2) Collova and Murphy gave Italia the Cup and made it a clean sweep of Federation trophies for the Club for the 1990 season.

RESERVE CUP

The Reserve Cup since 1969 has always been played in conjunction with the D'Orsogna Cup. As a rule it is the Super League clubs who provide the finalists and winners but in 1989 it was Premier League Club Caledonians who were successful.

Unfortunately as the holders they were defeated by Croatia in the First Round. Amateur club Mandurah did well to beat Whitford City one-nil but were knocked out in the next round by Athena.

Queens Park had a five-one win over Galeb in the Second Round but there were no further surprises.

In the Third Round of the seven Super League clubs left only Bayswater Inter were knocked out, beaten by Wanneroo British who progressed into the Semi Finals with a win over Rockingham but were halted there when beaten two-nil by Macedonia.

The other Semi Final was won by Italia over their old rivals Athena with the only goal of the game being scored by R Perruza.

Another low scoring game saw Italia win the Final over Macedonia when Domenic Scafetta scored the solitary goal.

UNDER 18 CUP

With only ten teams in the U18 Cup the number of games were restricted. Dalmatinac lost to Croatia as did Kwinana to Kelmscott. The two winning teams went on to make the Quarter Finals with the remaining six.

It was Sorrento, Italia, Kelmscott Roos and Athena who came through. Both the Semi Finals had to be decided on penalties. Kelmscott and Athena were locked on a nil-nil scoreline after full time. Kelmscott managed six conversions to Athena's five and were joined by Italia in the Final. Italia defeated Sorrento when they were successful with three spot kicks to Sorrento's two.

In the Grand Final Kelmscott capitulated to a rampaging Italia team who seemed intent on emulating their seniors in winning all that they entered. In pursuit of this aim they flashed five goals past the Kelmscott defence with Adrian Biundo notching up a hat trick and being assisted by Ricky Carbone and Vince Tana in completing the scoreline.



Macedonia's Alan Armstrong heads clear over an Italia forward.

EDITORIAL

As the editor and producer of the 1991 Soccer Annuals, I feel it is pertinent to make one or two observations on its productions.

Some research indicated that players like to see the club statistics included and so I undertook to convert these from match cards into the format you see printed, it was a time consuming task, but with some interest as names of players well known to me personally appeared from time to time, but for it to be of any value, these players who take the field must be numbered from one to eleven and the two reserves 12 and 13. Some wearing 13 and yet selected to play each week will only appear as a reserve in the statistics.

THE FORMATION OF LEAGUES

In my opinion, all leagues should contain the same number of teams. If the Super League is twelve, then the others should be twelve, then when clubs in different divisions are sharing grounds, they can be paired without the disruption of fixtures for other clubs.

TOO LARGE

Sixteen teams in a league seems to be unwieldy. Some clubs cannot get onto their ground until the second week in April and must be given two away games for the start of the season. This immediately throws the whole season into a turmoil resulting in clubs having to play a number of games consecutively away or at home.

ADVERTISING

One of the hardest parts of preparing this book is obtaining sufficient advertising to cover some of the cost for enabling the soccer fraternity to purchase it at a fraction of its cost. In thanking the many advertisers for their time and support. I also ask all readers to in turn consider them when possible.

PUBLISH DATE

I have worked hard to have this book ready by the due date, but our deadline for material was the 14th of February. Fixtures and By-laws were not available until the 1st of March. Hopefully you are reading this before the start of the season and enjoying its contents.

Congratulations to Perth Italia on their great achievement in 1991 from William and Staff at...

Just A Trim
MEN'S HAIRSTYLIST

SHOP 11, WARWICK GROVE SHOPPING CENTRE,
675 BEACH ROAD, WARWICK 6024

PHONE

447 0572

VISITORS 1990

MOSCOW TORPEDO

Moscow Torpedo completed an unbeaten tour of Australia when they defeated a gallant West Australian State Team at the W.A.C.A. under lights on Sunday 28th January by two goals to one.

As far as the weather went a worse evening could not have been chosen, the rain simply bucketed down for most of the game, and as part of the cricket table was included in the soccer pitch it soon had a sheen of water on it spread right across, that made it treacherous for friend and foe alike. How anyone could play skilful soccer in such conditions is impossible to conceive, that both teams did provide an exciting game for the large crowd that attended is a tribute to the professionalism and artistry of both sides.

The Russians were quick to get into rhythm which was predominantly elegant one touch football, while W.A. relied on the speed and strength of their forwards.

Russia's first goal came when the actual conversion was overshadowed by the quality of the superb pass by Oleg Shirinekov which found Andrei Radakov who slammed the ball past W.A.'s Willie McNally. After the goal the Russians certainly took the initiative and for long periods controlled the mid field with some delightful soccer.

A moment of glory came for the hard working home side in the thirty third minute when Roki overlapped down the right flank and his spot on centre was easily slotted home by Hunter from seven metres giving Sarichev in the Russian Goal no chance.

Both Wormley and Greer were unlucky not to score. But it was the Russians who came back in the seventy sixth minute Rudakov made a perfect pass to Zhukov who was able to score with some ease.

Hunter's goal was the only one that the visiting Russians conceded throughout their tour.



Noel Larkin looks on as Willie McNally saves at the foot of a Russian forward.

MOSCOW TORPEDO

1. Sarichev
2. Polykarov
3. Roback
4. Zhukov
5. Rogobskoj
6. Guickin
7. Rudakov
8. Gisilov
9. Afanayev
10. Shieinkev
11. Agachcov

SUBSTITUTES

13. Afaulin
14. Guichnev

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

1. W. McNally
13. M. Roki
4. N. Larkin
5. D. Evans
6. M. Brown
7. L. Collova
8. R. Hogan
9. R. Greer
10. P. Wormley
12. J. Hunter

SUBSTITUTES

15. P. Farmer
14. R. Campbell
11. S. Lazaridis
2. M. Cairns

RGK C. Barbas

We were also privileged to have some of our Asian friends over during April.

SARAWAK

Played three games against Super League club sides with mixed results. They defeated Bayswater Inter by three goals to nil, drew with Kingsway Olympic two-two, and lost to Kwinana United by two goals to one.

SINGAPORE NATIONAL TEAM

Came to Perth about the same time, also played three matches on three consecutive days. They just lost to a full State Team, after extra time had been played and the score locked at four goals each. The game then went to penalty kicks and while W.A. converted all of theirs, the visitors missed one and made the final score nine eight in W.A.'s favour.

The next day they faced Stirling Macedonia under the lights of Dorien Gardens, and lost a close game by three goals to two. Their next opponents were Night Series Champions, Perth Italia and from somewhere the team from Singapore dredged up some extra strength and run out deserved winners by two goals to one.

SELANGOR DUDAL EHSAN

Selangor came to Perth as the Malaysian Champions having just pipped Singapore on goal difference. They were to face Italia who were fresh from winning the Federation League Championship. It was the local champions who turned out to be the strongest on the day, when two goals by Robbie Dunn followed by one each from Gareth Naven and Gerry Christie gave them a deserved four one victory.

GREENWOOD LIQUOR STORE UNDER NEW OWNERSHIP

Arthur, Peter and Chris invite you to select all your liquor requirements from our extensive range of Beers, Wines and Spirits.

WE SPECIALISE IN:

- Party & Function supplies • Full Keg Service • Business presentation Packs
- Full range of white and red wines • Boutique Beers • Gift Packs
- Wide Selection of Spirits • Ice available • Free Delivery

Trading Hours
8 Days a Week
Mon-Wed
8.30am-8.30pm
Thurs-Sat
8.30am-9.00pm

SHOP 13 GREENWOOD VILLAGE SHOPPING CENTRE, COOLBAH DRIVE (Cnr Warwick Rd.) Greenwood 6024.

PH. (09) 447 6413 FAX (09) 447 2156

**umbro****UMBRO INTERNATIONAL (AUSTRALIA) PTY. LTD.****UMBRO**OFFICIAL SUPPLIER OF
SOCCER APPAREL AND
SOCCER BALLS TO W.A.
SOCCER FEDERATION**UMBRO**OFFICIAL SUPPLIER OF SOCCER
APPAREL AND SOCCER BALLS
TO W.A. JUNIOR SOCCER
ASSOCIATION**HINDLE-BURALLI**Customs and Forwarding Agents
Cartage and Storage Contractors**BILL BURALLI – MANAGING DIRECTOR**

69 Quarry Street, Fremantle, W.A. 6160

Telephone: (09) 335 9111. Fax: 335 5513. Telex: AA 95173

V & L CARLINO
GRANOLITHIC CONTRACTORSSPECIALISING IN ALL TYPES OF
CONCRETE & GRANO WORK4 MACCABEAN AVE., DIANELLA 6062
VINCENT CARLINO PROP. • PH: 276 5570
FACSIMILE: 276 5571 • MOBILE 018 921989**K.R.C. ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIES**
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC SERVICES**SERVICES TO:**

- PRINTING PLANT & MACHINERY
- PLASTIC EXTRUSION PLANT & MACHINERY
- COMMERCIAL A/C PLANT & MAINTENANCE
- COMPUTER INSTALLATIONS
- GENERAL CONTRACTING WORK
- INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION MACHINERY
- AC AND DC MOTOR REPAIRS & REWINDS

599 NEWCASTLE STREET, PERTH 6000.

TELEPHONE 227 9747 (24 HOURS)

GOLD MEDAL AWARD

On the 21st of September the Langley Plaza Hotel was a scene of glittering spectacle as the soccer fraternity of Western Australia joined with many others to pay their respects to that player who, for his conduct and skill throughout the season, would be named the Fairest and Best player for 1990.

Soccer stars from the past and the present mingled with distinguished guests as they congregated in the foyer for pre-dinner drinks. Many a tale was shared of past winners and many were the guesses proffered as to the possible winner.

The guest list was headed by the President of the Australian Soccer Federation, Mr John Constantine and contained representatives from the Government, Media and Sponsors.

Peter Newman ably compered the evening which was enlivened by the wit and virtuosity of entertainer, Peter Dee and brightened by the presence of the wives of a number of the players.

It was a succulent repaste that had been prepared and served courteously and carefully by the competent hotel staff. Following the entree of prawns, scallops and crabmeat salad with mango dressing, Peter Newman read the first round of votes which saw Gerry Christie on seven votes, one ahead of Claude Riberi of Olympic and the duo from Athena, Roki and Curran followed by Lazaridis of Macedonia.

The second course of Leek and Potato Soup also heralded the second round of counting and we saw John Hunter appear for the first time. Each count was those votes incurred over a period of five games and John came in with fourteen points followed by Frank Bate of Macedonia on thirteen.

The main dish, Rack of Lamb with Rosemary Sauce, was not impaired by the mounting excitement and anticipation of the final count but as the third count was made it was seen that Jeff Curran who had won the two previous years had not increased his votes and Frank Bate was still the closest contender behind Hunter.

A delicious dessert of chocolate bouquet of strawberries preceded the entertainment by that inimitable Peter Dee and as he left the stage and laughter died down it was time for the serious business of discovering the winner of the Gold Medal.

A hush fell over those assembled as the first figures were read out. Kilkelly and Curran first on eleven. Davis and Bate on thirteen. Roki – fourteen, Normanton – fifteen and then with five votes from the last five games it was Athena's big John Hunter who was named the Fairest and Best player for 1990.

The medal presented by John Constantine made big John speechless and even more so as his beautiful wife bestowed a congratulatory kiss on him.



John Hunter, 1990 Gold Medal winner gets a kiss from his wife.

**SOCER FEDERATION
OF
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Inc.)**

**SOCER
EMU
EXPORT
RECORDS**

Emu Export Super League

WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1960	Azzuri...	22
	Windmills...	22
1961	Windmills...	26
	Tricolore...	23
1962	Azzuri...	33
	Tricolore...	26
1963	Tricolore...	28
	North Perth...	28
1964	Tricolore...	34
	North Perth...	24
1965	Tricolore...	31
	Azzuri...	26
1966	Cracovia...	30
	Azzuri...	28
1967	Azzuri...	33
	Cracovia...	24
1968	Azzuri...	30
	Kiev...	27
1969	Azzuri...	27
	Tricolore...	24
1970	Tricolore...	31
	Azzuri...	28
1971	Azzuri...	39
	Bayswater...	31
1972	Tricolore...	35
	Bayswater...	34
1973	Windmills...	24
	Ascot...	24
1974	Ascot...	29
	Azzuri...	20
1975	Azzuri...	28
	Tricolore...	21
1976	Azzuri...	30
	Windmills...	23
1977	Athena...	25
	Kiev...	24
1978	Kingsway Olympic...	27
	Spearwood Dalmatinac...	27
1979	Spearwood Dalmatinac...	28
	Kingsway Olympic...	26
1980	Kingsway Olympic...	26
	Spearwood Dalmatinac...	26
1981	Perth Azzuri...	34
	Forestfield United...	21
1982	Spearwood Dalmatinac...	56
	East Fremantle Tricolore...	43
1983	West Perth Macedonia...	59
	Spearwood Dalmatinac...	51

1984	West Perth Macedonia...	47
1985	West Perth Macedonia...	(Plus 33) 52
1986	Spearwood Dalmatinac...	(Plus 28) 52
	Spearwood Dalmatinac...	59
1987	Stirling Macedonia...	50
	Stirling Macedonia...	52
	Perth Azzuri...	42
1988	Floreat Athena...	39
	N. P. Croatia...	33
1989	Floreat Athena...	48
	Perth Italia...	39
1990	Floreat Athena...	52
	Perth Italia...	43

Super League U21's

1962	Tricolore...	31
	North Perth...	25
1963	North Perth...	27
	Olympic...	26
1964	North Perth...	34
	Azzuri...	30
1965	Azzuri...	29
	Windmills...	25
1966	Windmills...	28
	Azzuri...	28
1967	Azzuri...	31
	Perth City...	25
1968	Cottesloe...	27
	Azzuri...	27
1969	Windmills...	31
	Tricolore...	28
1970	Tricolore...	27
	Azzuri...	25
1971	Azzuri...	36
	Perth City...	34
1972	Tricolore...	35
	Azzuri...	33
1973	Ascot...	26
	Bayswater...	25
1974	Ascot...	27
	Azzuri...	23
1975	Ascot...	26
	Kwinana...	25
1976	Kwinana...	25
	Olympic...	26
1977	Olympic...	25
	Tricolore...	28
1978	Tricolore...	35
	Azzuri...	33
1979	Ascot...	26
	Bayswater...	25
1980	Ascot...	27
	Azzuri...	23
1981	Azzuri...	33
	Perth City...	34
1982	Ascot...	35
	Azzuri...	33
1983	Ascot...	26
	Bayswater...	25
1984	Ascot...	27
	Azzuri...	23
1985	Ascot...	26
	Kwinana...	25
1986	Kwinana...	25
	Olympic...	26
1987	Olympic...	28
	Tricolore...	28
1988	Tricolore...	35
	Azzuri...	33
1989	Tricolore...	36
	Azzuri...	30
1990	Tricolore...	35
	Azzuri...	33

**EMU
EXPORT**

SOCER

RECORDS

1978	East Fremantle Tricolore...	29
	Kingsway Olympic...	27
1979	East Fremantle Tricolore...	25
	Kingsway Olympic...	24
1980	West Perth Macedonia...	28
	Inglewood Kiev...	26
1981	Inglewood Kiev...	23
	West Perth Macedonia...	22
1982	West Perth Macedonia...	51
	Gosnells City...	46
1983	Inglewood Kiev...	50
	Gosnells City...	45
1984	Perth Italia...	49
	Kingsway Olympic...	45
1985	Perth Italia...	38
	Floreat Athena...	37
1986	Spearwood...	29
	Cracovia...	28
1987	Kiev...	29
	Julia...	26
1988	Cracovia...	31
	Cockburn...	27
1989	Cottesloe...	32
	Perth City...	30
1990	Kiev...	26
	Athena...	25
1991	Subiaco...	32
	University...	30
1992	Perth City...	32
	Cockburn...	27
1993	Bayswater...	33
	Swan Athletic...	24
1994	Croatia...	45
	Kwinana...	44
1995	Stirling City...	36
	Alemannia...	35
1996	Athens...	31
	Croatia...	29
1997	Dalmatinac...	29
	Croatia...	26
1998	Croatia N.P...	30
	Cracovia...	30
1999	Rockingham...	40
	Macedonia...	37
2000	Gosnells...	36
	Macedonia...	31
2001	Stirling Cracovia...	37
	Rockingham United...	33
2002	West Perth Macedonia...	39
	North Perth Croatia...	37
2003	Morley Windmills...	35
	North Perth Croatia...	33
2004	Floreat Athena...	38
	North Perth Croatia...	33
2005	Osborne Park Galeb...	55
	Melville Alemannia...	51
2006	Bayswater Inter...	53
	Kwinana United...	45
2007	Forrestfield United...	57
	Balga...	49
2008	Gosnells City...	48
	Kelmscott...	44
2009	Kingsway Olympic...	53
	Cockburn Utd...	45
2010	Sorrento...	48
	North Perth Croatia...	47
2011	Kelmscott...	51
	Fremantle Benefica...	49
2012	Kelmscott...	52
	Kwinana United...	51
2013	Ferndale United...	72
	Rockingham City...	70

Premier League

1962	WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP	
	Swan Valley...	36

1962	Kiev...	34
------	---------	----

SOCCER

EMU EXPORT RECORDS

Premier League Reserves

WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP	
1962	Kiev.....32
	Swan Valley.....31
1963	South Perth.....33
	Spearwood.....27
1964	Kiev.....33
	Caledonian.....27
1965	Medina.....31
	Perth City.....30
1966	Cottesloe.....32
	Perth City.....27
1967	Subiaco.....26
	Kiev.....21
1968	Subiaco.....31
	Cockburn.....26
1969	Caledonian.....33
	Perth City.....30
1970	Bayswater.....32
	Queens Park.....26
1971	Kwinana.....43
	Stirling.....42
1972	Cockburn.....39
	Queens Park.....36
1973	Gosnells.....31
	Croatia.....25
1974	Rockingham.....28
	Croatia.....25
1975	Alemannia.....27
	Rockingham.....25
1976	Macedonia.....35
	Swan Athletic.....34
1977	Cracovia.....30
	Swan Athletic.....29
1978	Canning Corinthian.....32
	Stirling Cracovia.....32
1979	North Perth Croatia.....37
	Osborne Park Galeb.....27
1980	North Perth Croatia.....39
	Osborne Park Galeb.....38
1981	North Perth Croatia.....35
	Melville Alemannia.....33
1982	Kelmscott.....52
	Melville Alemannia.....44
1983	Bayswater Inter.....39
	Kwinana United.....39
1984	Forrestfield United.....52
	Bassendean Caledonian.....46
1985	Kelmscott.....56
	Gosnells City.....42
1986	North Perth Croatia (33).....50
	Bassendean Caledonian (30).....50
1987	Sorrento (28).....48
	North Perth Croatia (23).....48
1988	Bassendean Caledonian.....70
	Forestfield United.....57

RECORDS

1ST DIVISION

WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1ST DIVISION	
WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP	
1989	Bassendean Caledonian
	Ferndale United
1990	Ferndale United
	Fremantle Benfica
1963	Maccabees
	Emu Ranger
1964	Dalmatinac
	University
1965	Subiaco
	Macedonia
1966	Maccabees
	Scarborough
1967	Manning
	Medina
1968	Bayswater
	Maccabi
1969	Croatia
	Queens Park
1970	Stirling
	Dalmatinac
1971	No competition
1972	No competition
1973	Rockingham
	Queens Park
1974	Subiaco
	Swan Valley
1975	Macedonia
	Osborne Park Galeb
1976	Canning Corinthian
	Sorrento
1977	Kelmscott
	Cockburn
1978	Lathlain Meazza
	Perth City
1979	Bassendean Caledonian
	East Perth Vardar
1980	Balga
	University
1981	Balcatta Etna
	Swan Athletic
1982	Bayswater Inter
	Perth City
1983	Rockingham United
	Wanneroo
1984	Sorrento
	Fremantle Benfica
1985	Whitford City
	(Plus 41) 49
	E.P. Vardar
	(Plus 22) 49
1986	Swan Athletic
	Subiaco City
1987	Ferndale United
	Morely Windmills

SOCCEF

EMU EXPORT RECORDS

RECORDS

1988	Wanneroo City	49	1988	Hampton Phoenix	56
	Rockingham City	48		Subiaco City	51
1989	Swan Cracovia	53	1989	Armadale Park	52
	Hampton Phoenix	48		Canning Corinthians	42
1990	Whitford City	70	1990	Whitford City	67
	Dianella Serbia	??		Armadale Park	59

1ST DIVISION RESERVES

WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

WINTER AND SPRING CUP	WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP	YEAR
1963	Bayswater.....	24
	Dalmatinac.....	17
1964	Medina.....	26
	Bayswater.....	21
1965	Bayswater.....	27
	Subiaco.....	25
1966	Queens Park..	29
	Sports.....	29
1967	Queens Park..	26
	Victoria Park..	19
1968	South Perth..	28
	Bayswater.....	25
1969	Queens Park..	36
	South Perth..	29
1970	Stirling.....	25
	Dalmatinac.....	21
1973	Rockingham.....	30
	Sorrento.....	27
1974	University.....	33
	Galeb.....	33
1975	Sorrento.....	44
	Macedonia.....	47
1976	Corinthian.....	41
	Cockburn.....	31
1977	University.....	36
	Kelmscott.....	36
1978	Perth City.....	3
	Bassendean Caledonian.....	3
1979	Sorrento.....	3
	Subiaco City.....	3
1980	Swan Athletic.....	3
	Balga.....	3
1981	Wanneroo.....	3
	Sorrento.....	3
1982	Perth City.....	5
	Bayswater Inter.....	5
1983	Subiaco.....	4
	Sorrento.....	4
1984	Sorrento.....	5
	Fremantle Benfica.....	5
1985	Subiaco.....	5
	Whitford City.....	5
1986	Subiaco City.....	5
	Swan Cracovia.....	4
1987	Ferndale United.....	5
	Armadale Park.....	5

4TH DIVISION

WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

1978	East Perth Vardar.....	27
	Graylands.....	25
1979	Wanneroo.....	37
	Balga.....	35
1980	Bunbury City.....	34
	Balcatta Etna.....	33
1981	Victoria Park Viola.....	39
	Whitford City.....	33
1982	Booragoon Zavicaj.....	41
	Leederville Espanol.....	39
1983	Fremantle Benfica.....	46
	Mt. Lawley Serbia.....	44
1984	Graylands Hostel.....	42
	Bedford United.....	35
1985	Armadale Park.....	54
	Perth City.....	52
1986	Ferndale Utd.....	40
	University.....	34
1987	Hampton Phoenix.....	45
	Albany.....	35
1988	Ashfield Dynamo.....	42
	Canning Corinthians.....	41
1989	Whitford City.....	40

4TH DIVISION RESERVES

WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP

WINNERS AND RUNNERS-UP	
1978	Graylands..... 34
	Kalamunda..... 30
1979	Balgá..... 39
	Wanneroo..... 37
1980	Balcatta Etna..... 34
	Leederville Espanol..... 30
1981	Whitford City..... 42
	Kalamunda..... 31
1982	Kalamunda..... 41
	Fremantle Benfica..... 40
1983	Kalamunda..... 46
	Mt. Lawley Serbia..... 41
1984	Kalamunda..... 45
	University..... 40
1985	Armadale Park..... 64
	Perth City..... 59
1986	Canning Corinthians..... 40
	Ferndale Utd..... 35

SOCCER

EMU
EXPORT

RECORDS

1972	Tricolore.....	4
1973	Kwinana.....	3
1974	Azzurri.....	3
1975	Cracovia.....	0
1976	Windmills.....	2
1977	Tricolore.....	1
1978	Windmills.....	3
1979	Kwinana.....	1
1980	Tricolore.....	2
1981	Dalmatinac.....	1
1982	Kiev.....	5
1983	Dalmatinac.....	1
1984	E.F. Tricolore.....	2
1985	Rockingham United.....	0
1986	E.F. Tricolore.....	4
1987	Canning Corinthian.....	3
1988	Inglewood Kiev.....	2
1989	E.F. Tricolore.....	0
1990	Gosnells City.....	1
	North Perth Croatia.....	0
	Albany.....	1
	Gosnells City.....	0
	Gosnells City.....	1
	E.F. Tricolore.....	0
	Inglewood Kiev.....	3
	Gosnells City.....	2
	Inglewood Kiev.....	2
	E.F. Tricolore.....	1
	Forrestfield United.....	1
	Inglewood Kiev.....	0
	Inglewood Kiev.....	3
	Balga.....	2
	Gosnells.....	7
	Kingsway Olympic.....	2
	Perth Italia.....	5
	Forrestfield United.....	3
	Bassendean Caledonian.....	1
	Stirling Macedonia.....	0
	Perth Italia.....	1
	Stirling Macedonia.....	0

RESERVE CUP RECORDS

1969	Windmills.....	4
1970	Subiaco.....	1
1971	Bayswater.....	1
1972	Perth City.....	0
1973	Azzurri.....	4
1974	Tricolore.....	1
1975	Tricolore.....	1
1976	Rockingham United.....	0
1977	Tricolore.....	1
1978	Rockingham United.....	0
1979	Gosnells.....	0
1980	Ascot.....	2
1981	Kingsway Olympic.....	1
1982	Azzurri.....	4
1983	Corinthian.....	3

Youth Cup

1978	U/17s Kingsway Olympic.....	4
1979	Floreat Athena.....	0
1980	U/17s Forrestfield United.....	3
1981	Inglewood Kiev.....	1
1982	U/17s Kingsway Olympic.....	5
1983	Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	
1984	U/17s Osborne Park Galeb.....	2
1985	Floreat Athena.....	0
1986	U/18s Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	3
1987	Forrestfield United.....	2
1988	U/17s Gosnells City.....	3
1989	Balga.....	2
1990	U/17s Bayswater Inter.....	4
	Kingsway Olympic.....	0
	U/17s E.F. Tricolore.....	5
	West Perth Macedonia.....	*3
	U/17s Spearwood Dalmatinac.....	2
	Gosnells.....	1
	Floreat Athena.....	5
	E.F. Tricolore.....	3
	Perth Italia.....	2
	Bayswater Inter.....	0

SOCCER

EMU
EXPORT

RECORDS

1989	Perth Italia.....	3
1990	Floreat Athena.....	1
	Perth Italia.....	5
	Kelmscott.....	0

FAIREST & BEST AWARDS

SUPER LEAGUE

REPLACED BY ROTHMANS GOLD MEDAL AWARD 1971

1971	B. Newell (Azzurri).....	23
1972	M. Redpath (Kwinana Utd).....	38
1973	K. Hordell (Stirling City).....	24
1974	R. Ilott (Ascot).....	46
1975	D. Jones (Kwinana Utd).....	51
1976	C. Burton (Spear. Dal).....	46
1977	G. Todd (Inglewood Kiev).....	45
1978	L. Adam (Inglewood Kiev).....	49
1979	V. Alcock (Floreat Athena).....	54
1980	L. Adam (Inglewood Kiev).....	52
1981	S. Snell (Spear. Dal).....	53
1982	N. Sutton (Inglewood Kiev).....	28
1983	B. Atherton (Forrestfield Utd).....	53
1984	M. Gray (Spear. Dal).....	29
1985	R. Campbell (W.P. Macedonia).....	27
1986	Ken Lowe (Spear. Dal).....	36
1987	Francis Cole (Gosnells).....	25
1988	Jeff Curran (Floreat Athena).....	22

Federation Gold Medal

1989	Jeff Curran (Floreat Athena).....	26
1990	John Hunter (Floreat Athena).....	19

Premier League

1980	H. Cunningham (Kelmscott).....	28
1981	J. Fiamengo (N.P. Croatia).....	32
1982	G. Kazmer (Cockburn Utd).....	38
1983	S. Denon (Bayswater Inter).....	24
1984	B. Callaghan (Balga).....	24
1985	G. Mateljan (Balcatta Etna).....	30
1986	D. Kuzmanovich (Kingsway Oly).....	25
1987	P. McKenna (N.P. Croatia).....	24
1988	A. Godfrey (Inglewood Kiev).....	27
1989	H. Long (Rockingham City).....	30
1990	T. Pragnell (Melville Alemannia).....	40

1ST DIVISION

1980	B. Callaghan (Balga).....	28
1981	P. Godfrey (Bedford Utd).....	34

1982	S. Denon (Bayswater Inter).....	29
1983	S. Sibson (University).....	24
1984	A. Pye (Sorrento).....	33
1985	D. Oxley (Queens Park).....	36
1986	S. Rogers.....	18
1987	S. Sibson (University).....	2
1988	M. Valentine (Hampton Phoenix).....	23
1989	L. Harbison (Melville Alemannia).....	28
1990	N. Blunt (Dianella Serbia).....	28

4TH DIVISION

1981	S. Mills (Whitford City).....	34
1982	V. Ferrandez (L'Ville Espanol).....	19
1983	J. Larkin (Graylands).....	27
1984	J. Wells (Bedford).....	22
**	J. Larkin (Graylands).....	22
**	D. Gard (Kalamunda).....	22
1985	S. Simpson (Hampton Phoenix).....	19
1986	J. Wells (Kalamunda).....	18
1986	M. Stray (Swan I.C.).....	18
1987	J. Wells (Kalamunda).....	19
1988	A. Sharp (Canning Corinthian).....	23
1989	D. Caine (Booragoon Zavicij).....	17

TOP GOALSCORERS

1970	R. Hynd (Tricolore).....	33
1971	J. Van Oosten (Azzurri).....	39
1972	L. Dundo (Inglewood Kiev).....	34
1973	L. Dundo (Inglewood Kiev).....	19
**	R. Hynd (Tricolore).....	19
1974	L. Dundo (Inglewood Kiev).....	24
1975	G. McMillan (Azzurri).....	19
1976	G. McMillan (Azzurri).....	13
**	L. Dundo (Olympic).....	13
1977	L. Dundo (Kingsway Olympic).....	18
1978	L. Dundo (Kingsway Olympic).....	15
1979	D. Fidox (Spearwood Dal).....	13
1980	L. Dundo (Kingsway Olympic).....	18
1981	P. Tombides (Perth Azzurri).....	17
1982	G. Cramphorn (E.F. Tricolore).....	23
1983	P. Tombides (W.P. Macedonia).....	29
1984	K. Elliott (Spearwood Dal).....	25
1985	P. Middleton (Kingsway Olympic).....	17
**	M. Smith (Spearwood Dalmatinac).....	17

JEANS WEST GOLDEN BOOT AWARD

1986	K. Elliott (Perth Azzurri).....	23
1987	J. Hunter (Macedonia).....	19
1988	Paul Wormley (Floreat Athena).....	20
1989	F. Bate (Stirling Macedonia).....	17

SOCER

EMU EXPORT

RECORDS

1990 CONTINENTAL SEAGRAM HIGH GOAL SCORER AWARD

1990 John Hunter (Floreat Athena) 31

Premier League

1981	P. Toutountzis (E.P. Vardar).....	17
1982	P. McCann (Mel. Alemannia).....	27
1983	L. Plumley (Bass. Caledonian).....	14
1984	N. Blunt (Bass. Caledonian).....	23
1985	J. Thornley (Gosnells City).....	16
1986	N. Blunt (Bass. Caledonian).....	20
1987	P. Dellar (Balcatta Etna).....	17
1988	A. Godfrey (Inglewood Kiev).....	26
1989	A Godfrey (Inglewood Kiev)	20
	D. O'Brien (Inglewood Kiev)	20
1990	V. Strafella (Fremantle Benfica)	19

1ST DIVISION

1981	B. Valente (Rockingham Utd.).....	16
**	M. Allenby (Swan Athletic).....	16
1982	N. Dujmovic (Bayswater Inter).....	26

Glengarry Tavern

- Quality meals in a relaxed atmosphere.
- Full range of imported beers.
- Bass, Double Diamond, Guinness, Stones Bitter, all on tap.
- Function room available.

"MAJOR SPONSOR OF SORRENTO SOCCER CLUB"

More than a tavern - it's a meeting place.

Glengarry Tavern

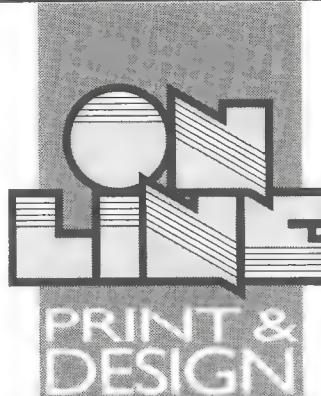
Cnr. Glengarry Drive and Warwick Road, Duncraig, 6023.

Ph. 448 5511

1983	P. McCann (Rockingham Utd).....	24
1984	P. Toutountzis (E.P. Vardar).....	19
1985	P. Toutountzis (E.P. Vardar).....	26
1986	M. Dare.....	20
1987	D. Bruce (Ferndale).....	31
1988	J. Miller (Subiaco City).....	18
1989	D Hepburn (Melville Alemannia).....	16
1990	N. Blunt (Dianella Serbia)	31

4TH DIVISION

1981	S. Mills (Whitford City).....	47
1982	M. Katinski (B'goon Zavicaj).....	18
1983	A. Haliday (Mt Lawley Serbia).....	22
1984	J. Wells (Bedford Utd).....	22
1985	D. Sirovica (Western Yugal).....	29
1986	D. Bruce	18
1987	A. Hawkes (Kalamunda)	14
	J. Wells (Kalamunda)	14
1988	J. Reilly (Canning Corinthians).....	18
1989	J. Canadas (North Lake Espanol)	12
	S. Gamston (Swan IC)	12



Not just a Printer

Ph. 242 1900

OR CALL IN AT THE WESTPOINT CENTRE
396 SCARBOROUGH BEACH ROAD, OSBORNE PARK.

Sports Forum

1st Floor Level, Wesley Centre, Cnr Hay and William St, Perth 6000.

TELEPHONE 321 8020 FAX 09 321 8020

SOCCER & HOCKEY SHIRTS



diadora

mitre

SOCER BALLS
SOCKS
SHORTS

BOOTS
TEAM SETS

Mr. Soccer
THE COMPLETE HOCKEY STORE



**EVERY CLIENT'S
A WINNER**

*The Trophy
House*



- ★ Extensive range of Trophies
- ★ Full Range of Giftware
- ★ Engraving on the premises
- ★ Key cutting

**When it comes to Quality & Service
the Trophy House WILL NOT BE BEATEN**

**44 BUCKINGHAM DRIVE
WANGARA**

309 3277

AFTER HOURS BY APPOINTMENT A/Hrs 418 4757

ARMADALE PARK SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: ERIC MOREFIELD PRIV: 399 6152
9 WINDARRA WAY, ARMADALE WA 6112

PRESIDENT: STEVE RITCHIE PRIV: 399 1337
5 HERRIARD STREET, ARMADALE WA 6112

TREASURER: STEPHEN THOMPSON PRIV: 399 4129
19 WINDARRA WAY, ARMADALE WA 6112

COACH: ANDREW BYRNE PRIV: 453 2335
LOT 500 VICTORIA ROAD, WATTLE GROVE 6107

GROUND: ALFRED SKEET RESERVE, FORRESTDALE.
DIRECTIONS: FORREST RD, 1KM TOWARDS ARMADALE FROM
NICHOLSON RD AND FORREST ROAD TRAFFIC LIGHTS.

COLOURS: RED AND WHITE SHIRT, BLACK SHORTS, BLACK SOCKS

NO. PREMISES: 397 0484



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	S. Party	P. Hadley	A. Shaw	S. Sainsbury	M. Stahl	K. Davies	R. Roberts	C. Darling	S. Clarke	M. Wareham	W. Wilkinson	P. Watt	A. Bingham	S. Hawkins	T. Rogowsky	A. Wragg	K. Ringham	P. Ither	R. Sansome	P. Saville	S. Aldcock	
Whitford City	A L 1-3	Stahl	GK 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 14 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Queens Park	A D 1-1	Watt	GK 2 13 6 5 11 7 8 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
University	H W 5-0	Bingham 2, Roberts 2, Sainsbury	GK 2 4 7 6 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Subiaco Stirling	A W 6-0	Sainsbury 2, Hawkins, Bingham, Watt, Rogowsky	GK 2 3 7 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Swan I.C.	H W 2-1	Bingham	GK - 3 4 6 12 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Swan Athletic	A W 7-0	Watt 3, Hawkins, Wilkinson, Whitham, Bingham	GK - 8 6 5 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Stirling Vasto	H W 3-0	Sainsbury, Bingham, Watt	GK - 2 7 5 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Booragoon Zavicaj	A W 3-0	Roberts, Bingham	GK - 7 6 5 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Ashfield Dynamo	A D 1-1	Moeske	GK - 14 6 5 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
North Lake Espanol	H W 2-1	Rogowsky Roberts	- - - 3 6 5 12 - 8 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Dianella Serbia	A W 2-1	Sainsbury, Stahl	- - - 3 6 5 11 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Geraldton La Fiamma	A D 0-0		- - - 3 12 5 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Perth City	H W 2-0	Rogowsky, K. Bingham	- - - 3 6 5 11 - 8 13 - 12 - 10 - 4 2 - 9 - - - -																			
Whitford City	H L 1-2	Watt	- - - 3 6 5 11 - 8 14 - 12 - 10 - 4 2 - 9 - - - -																			
Queens Park	H W 2-1	Adcock	- - - 3 6 5 11 - 8 12 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
University	A W 3-1	Sainsbury, Stahl, O/G	- - - 3 6 5 11 - 8 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Subiaco Stirling	H D 1-1	Rogowsky	- - - 13 3 6 5 11 - 8 12 - 2 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Swan I.C.	A W 4-0	Hawkins, Sainsbury, Darling, Stahl	- - - 3 6 5 11 - 8 7 - 2 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Stirling Vasto	H W 1-0	K. Bingham	- - - 3 6 5 11 - 8 7 13 2 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Booragoon Zavicas	H W 2-0	Darling Stahl	- - - 10 - 6 5 11 - 8 7 9 2 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Ashfield Dynamo	H L 0-2		- - - 3 1 5 9 - 8 7 10 2 6 12 - 4 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
North Lake Espanol	A W 4-1	Darling 2, Watt, Sainsbury	- - - 2 3 6 5 11 - 8 9 - 2 14 10 - 7 14 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Dianella Serbia	H L 2-3	Darling, Watt	- - - 11 3 6 5 - 8 9 - 12 10 - 7 14 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Geraldton La Fiamma	H W 3-1	Darling, Whitham, K. Bingham	- - - 13 3 6 5 - 8 9 - 12 10 - 11 2 - 7 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Western Yugal	A W 5-0	Roberts 2, Watt 2, K. Bingham	GK - 3 12 5 - 14 8 9 - 2 4 10 - 7 6 - 11 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Canning Corinthians	H L 0-1		GK - 3 6 5 12 - 8 9 - 14 4 10 - 7 2 - 11 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			
Perth City	A W 5-2	Darling, Roberts, Watt, Stahl, Whitham	GK - 3 6 5 11 12 8 4 - - - - 10 - 7 2 - - - - - - - - - - - -																			

ASHFIELD DYNAMO SOCCER CLUB INC.

SECRETARY: TANYA VAN HOEK BUS: 325 2411 PRIV: 250 1497
575 KATHARINE STREET, BELLEVUE 6056

PRESIDENT: JOHN VAN HOEK (Snr.) PRIV: 279 8075
23 MAIDOS STREET, ASHFIELD 6054

TREASURER: SOPHIE WEYERS PRIV: 279 5764
11 MAIDOS STREET, ASHFIELD 6054

COACH: JOE KELLY PRIV: 343 2939
42 CUNNINGHAM LOOP, MIRRABOOKA 6061

GROUND: ASHFIELD DYNAMO SOCCER CLUB
CNR HAIG ST & COLSTOUN RD, ASHFIELD.

DIRECTIONS: RED.

COLOURS: RED.

NO. PREMISES: 378 3334



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	P. Wright	D. Coburn	S. Lemon	V. Baric	M. Robinson	J. Kelly	B. Van-Hoek	S. McCleod	S. Abbott	K. Elliott	Duncan Coburn	E. Pugh	A. Mitchell	P. Gallagher	S. Dacon	P. Mitchell	M. Rowling	S. McConnell	M. Potter	R. Trench	A. Fulard	W. Tinley	
Booragoon Zavicaj	H W 3-0	B. Van-Hoek, McCleod, D. Coburn	GK 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Whitford City	A D 1-1	McCleod	GK 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Queens Park	H W 2-0	Van-Hoek, Elliott	GK 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 10 12 2 - 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
University	A L 1-2	McCleod	GK 6 3 4 5 - 7 8 9 11 10 12 2 - 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Subiaco Stirling	H W 1-0	D. Coburn	GK 7 3 4 5 6 - 8 9 11 10 12 2 - 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Swan I.C.	A D 1-1	Kelly	GK 7 3 4 - 6 - 5 8 9 10 12 2 11 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Swan Athletic	H W 8-1	Elliott 4, Gallagher 2, Baric, D. Coburn	GK 5 3 4 - 6 - 5 8 9 10 2 11 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Stirling Vasto	A W 5-1	Van-Hoek 2, D. Coburn, Mitchell, Watson	GK 2 3 4 - 7 5 8 9 - 10 - 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Armadale Park	H D 1-1	Van-Hoek	GK 2 3 4 - 7 5 8 9 - 10 - 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Western Yugal	A W 7-0	Van-Hoek 2, Kelly 2, McCleod 2, Lemon	GK 2 3 4 - 7 6 8 9 - 10 - 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Canning Corinthian	H L 1-3	Kelly	GK 2 3 4 - 7 6 8 9 - 10 - 14 - 12 13 5 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Perth City	A L 0-1		GK 8 3 - 4 6 7 10 9 - 11 - 2 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Geraldton La Fiamma	A W 2-0	D. Coburn O/G	GK 3 2 4 11 6 7 8 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Dianella Serbia	A L 0-3		GK 3 2 4 - 6 - 8 9 - 10 - 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
North Lake Espanol	H D 1-1	Abnett	GK 3 2 10 12 6 - 5 8 - 11 - 13 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Booragoon Zavicas	A W 2-0	Mitchell, Trench	GK 3 2 4 - 8 - 5 - 10 - 9 - 12 6 7 11 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Whitford City	H W 2-1	Trench, Coburn	GK 3 2 11 - 6 - 4 - 10 - 8 - 13 - 12 6 7 11 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Queens Park	A W 5-0	Pottier 2, D. Coburn 2, Kelly	GK 3 2 11 - 6 - 4 - 10 - 8 - 12 - 13 5 7 9 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
University	H W 4-0	Fanelli, A. Mitchell, D. Coburn, Baric	GK 3 2 11 - 6 - 13 4 - 10 - 8 - 12 - 13 5 7 9 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Subiaco Stirling	A W 2-0	Trench, Baric	GK 3 - 11 - 6 - 4 - 10 - 8 - 12 - 13 5 7 9 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Swan I.C.	H L 1-2	Kelly	GK 3 - 11 - 6 - 4 - 10 - 8 - 12 - 13 5 7 9 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Stirling Vasto	H W 5-2	Van-Hoek, McConnell, D. Coburn, Baric, Tinley	GK - 11 - 6 - 4 - 10 - 8 - 12 - 13 5 7 9 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Armadale Park	A W 2-0	Trench, Tinley	GK 3 - - - 6 - 4 - 10 - 8 - 13 5 7 9 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Western Yugal	H W 8-2	D. Coburn 4, Trench 3, Gallagher	GK 3 - - - 8 - 4 - 10 - 2 - 13 6 - 7 11 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Canning Corinthian	A D 1-1	D. Coburn	GK 3 - - - 8 - 4 - 10 - 2 - 12 6 - 7 11 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Perth City	H W 4-0	D. Coburn, Trench, Baric, O/G	GK - - - 8 - 4 - 10 - 2 - 13 6 - 7 11 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Geraldton La Fiamma	H W 9-0	Potter 2, Baric	GK 3 - - - 8 - 4 - 10 - 6 - 13 12 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
Dianella Serbia	H D 2-2	D. Coburn, Trench	GK 3 - - - 8 - 4 - 10 - 2 - 13 12 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				
North Lake Espanol	A L 0-2		GK 3 - - - 8 - 4 - 10 - 2 - 12 - - - - - - - - - - - -																				

BALCATTÀ ETNA SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY:	SAM SCURRIA	BUS: 322 1244	PRIV: 349 6848
	63 MORLEY DRIVE, BALCATTA 6021		
PRESIDENT:	CHARLIE GURGONE	BUS: 446 3359	PRIV: 405 2422
	30 ROME ROAD, WANNEROO 6065		
TREASURER:	MARIO RUGGIERO	BUS: 345 2444	PRIV: 275 6890
	C/ 199 FLINDERS STREET, YOKINE 6060		
COACH:	GARY HOOPER	PRIV: 349 8086	
	8 FLORABUNDA AVENUE, SORRENTO 6020		
GROUND:	GRINDLEFORD RESERVE		
DIRECTIONS:	GRINDLEFORD PL, OFF MAIN ST, BALCATTA		
COLOURS:	RED, BLUE AND WHITE.		
NO. PREMISES:	344 4271		

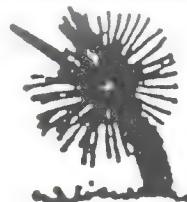


PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

(NEWLY RE-JOINED – NO STATISTICS)

BALGA SOCCER & SOCIAL CLUB

SECRETARY:	BERYL RAVIPINTO BUS: 380 2774 PRIV: 349 9149 98 CAMBERWELL ROAD, BALGA 6061.
PRESIDENT:	TONY EASON PRIV: 342 7737 148 PRINCESS ROAD, BALGA 6061
TREASURER:	TO BE ADVISED.
COACH:	EDDIE HODGKINSON BUS: 356 2044 PRIV: 405 3387 10 KESTREL MEWS, EDGEWATER 6027
GROUND:	BRIAN BURKE RESERVE
DIRECTIONS:	TURN INTO CAMBERWELL RD OFF WANNEROO RD THEN LEFT INTO PRINCESS ROAD.
COLOURS:	WHITE SHIRTS WITH GREEN & BLACK ZIG ZAGS, BLACK SHORTS, GREEN SOCKS WITH BLACK BANDS.
NO. PREMISES:	342 9587



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS

SECRETARY: ALEX GILLAN **BUS:** 370 0502 **PRIV:** 279 9403
87 ROSHER RD, LOCKRIDGE, 6054

PRESIDENT: SANDY THOMSON **PRIV:** 401 3323
40 LEICHHARDT AVE, PADBURY 6025

TREASURER: SUE GILLAN **BUS:** 270 0502 **PRIV:** 279 9403
87 ROSHER RD, LOCKRIDGE

COACH: STEVE PARKINSON

GROUND: JUBILEE RESERVE, BASSENDEAN.

DIRECTIONS: NORTHMOOR RD, BETWEEN WALTER ROAD & MORLEY DRIVE.

COLOURS: BLUE SHIRTS, WHITE SHORTS, RED SOCKS.

NO. PREMISES: 279 8499



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	R. Gillett	L. Pearson	W. Wien	J. Pringle	K. Taylor	S. Worton	J. Kennedy	B. Pascoe	P. Simmons	F. Malone	C. Brown	S. Wilson	G. Davies	P. Morris	M. Dodd	M. Sykes	P. Pivac	P. Strudwick	A. Wair	
Wanneroo British	H W 1-0	Brown	GK 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 14 - - - -																	
Swan Cracovia	A D 1-1	Malone	GK 2 3 4 5 8 7 6 - 11 9 11 12 10 13 - - -																	
Rockingham City	H L 0-2		GK 2 3 5 7 8 6 - 9 11 14 - 10 13 - - -																	
Osborn Park Galeb	A W 2-1	Worton, Malone	GK 2 - 4 5 7 8 6 - 11 9 12 - 10 3 4 13 - -																	
Morley Windmills	H W 5-0	Worton, Kennedy, Brown, Malone, Wilson	GK 2 - 4 5 7 8 6 - 11 9 13 - 10 3 - 12 - -																	
Melville Alemannia	A L 1-7	Malone	GK 2 - 4 5 7 8 12 - 13 9 - - 10 3 6 11 - -																	
Inglewood Kiev	H L 0-3		GK 2 - 4 5 7 8 12 - 13 9 - - 10 3 6 11 - -																	
East Perth Vardar	H D 1-1	Pivac	GK 2 3 4 5 7 6 - 13 9 - - 10 3 6 11 - -																	
Balga	A D 2-2	Simmons (2)	GK 2 3 4 5 7 12 - 8 - 13 - - 10 - 6 11 9 - -																	
Gosnells City	H W 3-0	Strudwick, Morris (2)	GK 2 3 - 5 7 6 - 8 12 - 13 - 10 - 4 11 9 - -																	
Forrestfield United	A L 0-2		GK 2 4 - - 7 6 - 8 12 - 13 - 10 - 5 9 11 3 - -																	
Cockburn United	H W 4-1	Morris (2), Wilson, Kennedy	GK 8 3 - - 7 6 4 - 12 13 9 - - 10 3 - 11 2 - -																	
Fremantle Benfica	H W 2-1	Morris (2)	GK - 3 - - 7 11 6 - 8 12 14 4 10 - - 2 9 5 - -																	
Ferndale United	A L 1-2	Simmons	GK - 3 - 2 7 11 - 13 8 6 12 4 10 - - 9 5 - -																	
Stirling Toscany	H W 2-0	Malone, Strudwick	GK - 3 - 2 7 6 - 13 8 12 11 4 10 - - 5 - 9 - -																	
Gosnells City	A W 1-0	Own Goal	GK - 3 - 2 8 6 - 12 9 14 7 4 10 - - 5 - 11 - -																	
Wanneroo British	A W 2-1	Worton, Simmons	GK - 3 - 2 8 6 - - 11 12 7 4 10 - - 5 13 9 - -																	
East Perth Vardar	A W 1-0	Strudwick	GK - 3 - 2 8 6 - - 11 12 7 4 10 - - 5 13 9 - -																	
Balga	H W 1-0	Malone	GK - 3 - 2 8 6 - - 11 12 7 4 10 - - 5 - 9 - -																	
Rockingham City	A D 1-1	Morris	GK - 3 - 2 7 6 - 14 8 12 11 4 10 - - 5 - 9 - -																	
Swan Cracovia	H W 1-0	Wilson	GK 14 3 - 2 7 6 - 12 9 14 7 4 10 - - 5 - 11 - -																	
Forrestfield United	H L 0-1		GK 4 3 - 2 7 - 6 5 8 12 11 - 10 - - 9 - -																	
Morley Windmills	A W 2-0	Malone, Own Goal	GK 2 3 - 5 7 - 6 10 8 12 11 4 - - - 13 9 - -																	
Melville Alemannia	H W 2-0	Morris (2)	GK 2 3 - 5 8 - 7 10 12 - 6 - 9 - 4 14 11 - -																	
Fremantle Benfica	A W 2-1	Strudwick, Morris	GK 2 3 - 4 7 - 11 12 6 13 8 - 10 - 5 - 9 - -																	
Ferndale United	H L 0-1		GK 13 - - 4 6 2 14 7 8 12 - - 10 - 11 - 9 5 - -																	
Stirling Toscany	A W 3-0	Morris (3)	GK 2 - - 6 7 - 3 12 6 - 11 13 10 - 4 - 9 5 - -																	
Inglewood Kiev	A W 3-0	Worton, Morris, Strudwick	GK 12 - - 6 8 - 11 - - 7 4 10 - 5 - 9 - -																	
Osborne Park Galeb	H W 4-1	Simmons (3), Morris	- 3 - - 6 8 2 11 - 7 - 4 10 - - 9 5 - -																	
Cockburn United	A W 4-2	Morris (2), Simmons, Worton	- 13 - - 11 8 14 5 6 7 - 4 10 - 3 - 8 12 - -																	

BAYSWATER INTER SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: NELLA FITZGERALD **PRIV:** 279 5520
P.O. BOX 718, MORLEY 6062

PRESIDENT: VINCE GIFFRE **BUS:** 446 5111
5 COLLINGWOOD STREET, OSBORNE PARK

TREASURER: BRUNO FIRRIDO **BUS:** 474 3022 **PRIV:** 279 1643
301 BEECHBORO ROAD, MORLEY 6062

COACH: FRANCIS BURNS **PRIV:** 410 9115
125 CASTLECRAG DRIVE, KALLAROO 6025

GROUND: BAYSWATER OVAL
DIRECTIONS: CNR GARRAT ROAD AND WHATLEY CRESCENT.

COLOURS: BLUE AND BLACK.

NO. PREMISES: 272 7858



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	S. Martin	R. Mathews	K. Murray	R. Dekeling	I. Sinclair	A. Gunning	T. Padine	K. Harrison	W. Buti	G. Lee	M. Travellini	T. Nicholas	G. Dorazio	F. Pallino	P. Manucci	P. Lowrey	P. Price	S. Carrolli	M. Rylie	D. Sbrocco	R. Scardales	G. Palutri	
Sorrento	H L 0-2		GK 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 13 - - - -																				
Stirling Macedonia	A L 2-5	Sinclair, Murphy	GK 2 12 4 7 11 6 8 9 10 - - 12 5 - - - -																				
Spearwood Dalmatian	H L 1-4	Boi	GK 2 3 4 7 6 8 9 10 11 3 - 5 2 12 15 - - - -																				
Perth Italia	A L 0-3		GK - 4 7 6 8 9 10 11 3 - 5 2 12 15 - - - -																				
North Perth Croatia	H L 1-3	Harrison	GK - 4 7 6 8 9 10 11 3 - 5 2 12 15 - - - -																				
Kwinana United	H W 2-1	Marinucci, Harrison	- - 4 7 6 9 - 12 13 3 10 - 2 8 11 5 - - -																				
Kingsway Olympic	H D 1-1	Marinucci	GK - 6 7 4 12 9 13 - 3 10 - 2 8 11 5 - - -																				
Kelmscott Roos	A L 0-4		GK - 5 12 4 7 9 - 11 3 10 14 2 8 - 6 - - -																				
Floreat Athena	H L 0-5		GK 2 - 3 7 4 10 9 - - - 13 5 - 12 - 6 11 8 - -																				
Sorrento	A W 3-1	Cumming (2), Nicholas	GK 2 - 8 7 6 - 9 - 3 10 5 4 12 - - 11 - 17 - -																				
Stirling Macedonia	H L 0-4		GK 2 - 8 7 5 6 9 - - 3 10 - 4 12 - - 11 - 17 - -																				
Spearwood Dalmatian	A L 1-5	Nicholas	GK 2 - 8 - 7 6 9 - - 3 10 5 4 12 - - 11 - 17 - -																				
Perth Italia	H L 0-2		GK 2 - 4 7 6 12 9 - - 3 10 5 8 17 - - 11 - -																				
North Perth Croatia	A D 0-0		- 2 - 10 7 9 6 12 - - - 5 4 13 - - 11 - 17 GK 3																				
Kwinana United	A W 3-1		- 2 - 10 7 3 6 12 - - - 5 4 13 - - 11 - 17 GK 8																				
Kingsway Olympic	A W 1-0	D'Orazio	- 2 - 10 7 8 6 12 - - - 5 4 13 - - 11 - 17 GK 3																				
Kelmscott Roos	H L 0-5		- 2 - 10 7 6 8 9 - - - 5 4 13 - - 11 - 17 GK 3																				
Floreat Athena	A L 0-6		- 2 - 10 7 6 14 8 - - - 12 5 4 - - - 11 13 - - GK 3																				

BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ

SECRETARY: ZORAN MIKULJANAC PRIV: 337 4851
8 VISTULA AVENUE, BEECHBORG 6063

PRESIDENT: NIKOLA MRDJA PRIV: 459 1356
17 RIVER AVENUE, MADDINGTON 6109

TREASURER: DUSAN BORROVIC PRIV: 410 2183
LOT 3 DALISON AVENUE, WATTLEUP 6166

COACH: WILLIAM BUSBY BUS: 272 6555 PRIV: 276 5898
11 BANGALAY WAY, DIANELLA 6062

GROUND: ELSTEAD RESERVE
DIRECTIONS: CNR WALTER RD AND ELSTEAD WAY, MORLEY.
COLOURS: RED, BLUE, WHITE.
NO. PREMISES: —



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	G	Cook	GK	V. Mirkja	B. Cowling	J. Mathews	P. McDermont	P. Weall	J. Parodi	K. Sushijar	R. Downey	T. Nicolaidis	B. McCracken	H. Milosevic	R. McCovern	T. Robertson	J. Canadas	A. Pavlic	T. Ross	Joe Canadas	T. Ristevski	H. Cabral	G. Botham	P. Calvall				
Ashfield Dynamo	A	L	0-2	GK	2	3	4	6	7	9	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Pert City	A	L	0-1	GK	-	3	-	6	-	11	10	9	2	4	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Northlake Espanol	A	W	4-1	Forbes, McDermont, Paroci, Brown	GK	-	5	11	9	6	10	8	2	-	3	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Canning Corinthian	H	L	3-6	Paroci, S. Nicolaidis	GK	12	5	14	9	6	10	-	2	7	3	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Dianella Serbia	A	D	1-1	McDermont	GK	11	-	6	9	7	10	14	2	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Western Yugal	H	W	3-2	Mathews, Brown, Cowling	GK	-	13	7	-	6	10	-	2	8	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Geraldton LaFiamma	A	D	1-1	Cowling	GK	-	10	15	2	6	-	11	-	8	4	5	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Armadale Park	H	L	0-3		GK	-	12	14	3	6	10	-	2	4	8	5	-	7	9	11	-	-	-	-	-			
Whitford City	H	L	1-4	Famie	GK	-	5	-	3	6	-	12	2	8	-	14	4	7	10	-	11	-	-	-	-	-		
Stirling Vasta	A	L	0-2		GK	-	12	-	16	5	-	-	2	7	-	3	4	-	10	8	9	11	-	-	-	-		
Swan I.C.	H	W	2-1	Ross, McDermont	GK	-	12	-	10	9	5	-	2	3	-	-	7	11	-	8	15	4	6	-	-	-		
University	A	W	3-1	Ross Weall, John Canadas	-	-	12	-	10	9	5	-	2	3	-	-	7	11	-	8	15	4	6	-	-	-		
Queens Park	H	W	3-2	1. Pavolic, 2. Ross	-	-	5	-	-	9	10	-	2	3	-	-	7	15	11	8	-	4	6	12	-			
Subiaco Stirling	A	W	3-0	Downey, Milosavljevic, Arevena	GK	-	-	7	-	5	15	-	2	3	-	12	-	9	11	8	-	4	6	-	-	-		
Ashfield Dynamo	H	L	0-2		GK	-	-	6	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	12	7	9	10	8	-	4	11	-	14	-		
Pert City	H	L	0-4		GK	-	-	6	5	11	-	2	3	13	-	-	7	9	12	8	-	4	10	-	-	-		
North Lake Espanol	H	W	3-0	1. Ross 2. Cabral	GK	-	-	-	9	11	15	5	2	3	-	-	7	8	10	-	-	4	6	-	14	-		
Canning Corinthian	A	L	1-2	Ross	GK	-	-	-	-	10	13	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	9	12	8	-	4	7	2	5		
Dianella Serbia	H	L	0-4		GK	-	-	-	-	9	5	11	2	3	-	-	7	10	12	-	-	4	8	6	13	-		
Western Yugal	A	W	6-0		-	-	-	4	6	5	-	2	11	12	13	-	9	8	-	-	10	-	3	7	-	-		
Geraldton LaFiamma	H	W	3-1	1. John Canadas 2. Cabral	GK	4	-	13	12	7	5	-	2	9	10	-	-	8	-	-	-	6	3	11	-	-		
Armadale Park	A	L	0-2		GK	-	-	-	-	13	8	5	-	3	6	11	-	-	7	8	-	12	-	4	10	2	-	
Whitford City	A	L	1-7	Kristeson	GK	10	-	2	12	6	5	-	-	11	-	-	7	8	-	9	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	
Stirling Vasta	H	W	3-0	1. Ross 2. John Canadas	GK	-	-	-	7	6	11	-	2	10	3	-	-	9	13	8	-	-	12	4	5	-	-	
Swan I.C.	A	L	3-4	Calwell, Paroci, Ross	GK	-	-	-	7	9	8	-	2	3	11	12	-	-	-	10	-	-	6	4	5	-	-	
University	H	W	2-1	Ross McDermont	GK	-	-	-	11	9	8	-	2	3	4	13	-	-	12	-	10	-	-	8	6	5	-	-
Queens Park	A	W	4-1	1. Ross 2. Canadas Paroci	GK	-	-	12	9	4	11	-	2	3	-	-	7	10	-	8	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	
Subiaco Stirling	H	L	0-3		GK	-	-	-	11	5	10	-	2	-	4	12	-	7	9	-	8	-	-	6	-	-	-	-

CANNING CORINTHIAN SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: ANDREW PIKE BUS: 261 3709 PRIV: 390 7918
43A WESTFIELD ROAD, KELMSCOTT WA 6111

PRESIDENT: DAVID SCHRANDT BUS: 328 4299 PRIV: 275 2606
3 LUDLANDS STREET, MORLEY WA 6062

TREASURER: ISABEL DEANS BUS: 420 7130 PRIV: 322 8006
63 FINDLAY ROAD, LEEMING, WA 6155

COACH: ROBERT BRAID PRIV: 458 8425
1 CLAYTON COURT, FERNDALE WA 6155

GROUND: HOSSACK RESERVE, LYNWOOD.
DIRECTIONS: HOSSACK AVE, CNR METCALF RD & HOSSACK AVE.
COLOURS: BLUE SHIRTS AND SHORTS, WHITE SOCKS.
NO. PREMISES: —



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	I. Lumsden	J. Allen	J. Reiley	D. Fido	G. Braund	S. Greenway	K. Fernandez	J. M. Reiley	A. Beardall	A. Hughes	S. Hand	A. Sharp	S. Mills	C. Packman	T. Klaver	S. Reilly	G. McDonald	P. Phugh	M. Schrandt	C. Deans	K. Doyle				
Swan I.C.	A	D	1-1	Sharp	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Swan Athletic	H	W	4-0	J.M. Reilly 2, Berdall O/G	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	13	12	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Vasto	H	W	6-1	Fernandez 3, Greenway, Beardall, Mills	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	4	12	8	-	2	14	-	-	-	-		
Booragoon Zavicaj	A	W	6-3	Beardall 2, J.M. Reilly, Sharp, Fernandez, Fido	GK	-	3	13	5	6	7	9	10	4	12	8	-	2	13	11	-	-	-		
Whitford City	H	L	0-3		GK	-	3	12	5	6	7	-	10	4	9	8	-	2	13	11	-	-	-		
Queens Park	A	W	4-1	Allen 3, Fido	GK	11	3	9	5	6	7	-	10	6	-	8	-	13	2	-	12	-	-		
University	H	W	4-0	Fido 2, Allen, Sharp	GK	11	3	9	5	4	7	-	10	6	-	8	-	13	2	-	12	-	-		
Subiaco Stirling	A	W	2-0	Fernandez, Sharp	GK	11	3	9	5	6	7	-	10	-	-	8	-	4	13	2	-	12	-	-	
Dianella, Serbia	A	W	3-2	Klaver, Allen, Fernandez	GK	11	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	-	12	8	-	13	2	-	13	-	-	-	
Geraldton La Fiamma	H	W	5-0	Allen 2, Fernandez 2, S. Reilly	GK	11	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	-	-	8	-	12	2	-	-	13	-	-	
Ashfield Dynamo	A	W	3-1	Fido, Sharp, Fernandez	GK	11	3	10	5	6	7	9	-	12	-	8	-	-	13	2	-	4	-	-	
North Lake Espanol	H	L	1-2	J. M. Reilly	GK	11	3	10	5	6	7	9	-	12	-	8	-	-	13	2	-	4	-	-	
A.P.S.C.	H	L	0-1		GK	11	3	10	5	6	7	9	-	13	-	8	-	12	2	-	4	-	-	-	
Western Yugal	A	W	1-0	Allen	GK	11	3	13	-	6	7	9	-	14	-	8	-	12	2	-	4	10	-	-	
Swan I.C.	H	W	1-0	J.M. Reilly	GK	11	-	2	5	6	7	9	-	12	-	8	-	13	3	-	4	10	-	-	
Stirling Vasta	A	W	3-0	Schrandt, J.M. Reilly, Allen	GK	11	3	12	5	6	7	9	-	13	-	8	-	-	2	-	4	10	-	-	
Booragoon Zavicaj	H	W	2-1	Greenway, Sharp	GK	-	3	4	5	6	7	9	-	12	8	-	-	-	-	13	11	10	-	-	
Whitford City	A	D	1-1	Schrandt	GK	2	3	4	5	11	7	9	-	13	-	8	-	-	12	-	6	10	-	-	
Queens Park	H	W	3-1	Deans 2, J.M. Reilly	GK	11	3	-	5	-	7	9	13	2	-	8	-	-	4	-	12	6	10	-	-
University	A	W	4-0	Allen 2, Sharp, Deans	GK	11	3	13	5	6	7	9	-	2	-	8	-	-	12	-	4	10	-	-	
Subiaco Stirling	H	W	1-0	Greenway	GK	11	3	13	5	6	7	9	-	2	-	8	-	-	12	-	4	10	-	-	
Dianella Serbia	H	L	3-4	Greenway, S. Reilly, Deans	GK	2	3	13	5	6	-	9	12	7	-	8	-	-	11	-	4	10	-	-	
Geraldton La Fiamma	A	W	1-0	Deans	GK	11	3	-	5	6	-	-	13	-	8	-	12	9	-	2	4	10	7	-	-
Ashfield Dynamo	H	D	1-1	J.M. Reilly	GK	9	3	-	5	8	7	12	13	11	-	-	6	-	4	-	2	-	10	-	-
North Lake Espanol	A	D	1-1	Sharp	GK	11	3	-	5	6	7	9	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	12	4	10	13	-	-
Perth City	A	W	2-1	J.M. Reilly, Deans	GK	11	-	14	5	-	7	9	-	-	8	-	3	12	-	2	4	10	-	-	
A.P.S.C.	A	W	1-0	Fido	GK	11	-	4	5	6	7	9	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	
Western Yugal	H	W	15-1	Deans 4, Allen 3, Sharp 2, A.Reilly, Pugh, J.Reilly, Braund, Packman, Fernandez	-	11	-	-	5	6	7														



COCKBURN UNITED SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: SHIRLEY BRENZI **PRIV:** 417 1109
 221 YANGEBUG ROAD, YANGEBUG, 6164

PRESIDENT: COLIN BRENZI **PRIV:** 417 1109
 221 YANGEBUG ROAD, YANGEBUG, 6164

TREASURER: VINCE MIRCO **BUS:** 410 2233 **PRIV:** 418 3415
 SUNSET COURT, SPEARWOOD

COACH: DAVE BRAND **BUS:** 321 8020
 C/ SPORTS FORUM, WESLEY ARCADE PERTH 6000

GROUND: BEAL E PARK
DIRECTIONS: HAMILTON ROAD AND KENT STREET, SPEARWOOD.

COLOURS: BLUE WITH GOLD TRIM

NO. PREMISES: 418 3800

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	S. Brenz	J. Smythe	W. Murdoch	M. Ferris	M. Shikof	D. Plesa	T. Grilli	C. Ashton	G. Gossage	S. Nellies	P. Tiebe	C. Gibson	D. White	M. Nouak	F. Souza	M. McCann	S. Coverdale	B. Moore	A. Ridgenell	J. Thorburn	D. Brand	W. Hunkin	
Swan Cracovia	H L 0-3				GK 2	3 4 5 7 8 9 13 14 - - - - -																	
Rockingham City	A L 0-5				GK -	2 - 5 9 14 11 8 12 3 7 13 - - -																	
Osborne Park Galeb	H L 1-3 Plesa				GK -	2 3 5 9 7 8 11 14 - 4 6 - - -																	
Morley Windmills	A L 1-4 Gill				GK -	2 3 5 9 8 14 11 6 13 7 4 GK - - - - -																	
Melville Alemannia	H D 1-1 Gibson				-	2 3 5 9 6 - 11 4 - 8 GK - - - - -																	
Inglewood Kev	A L 0-2				7	- 2 3 5 9 6 - 11 4 - 8 GK - - - - -																	
East Perth Vardar	A L 0-6				-	- 2 3 5 11 13 - 9 6 7 14 12 GK - - - - -																	
Wanneroo British	A L 0-3				-	- 2 7 5 12 8 - 11 14 - - GK 14 9 - - - - -																	
Fremantle Benfica	H L 1-2 Plesa				-	- 2 3 5 9 12 - 11 6 14 7 - GK 8 4 - - - - -																	
Femdale United	A L 1-2 Plesa				-	- 2 - 5 9 4 - 10 6 - 7 - GK 8 11 - - - - -																	
Stirling Toscany	H L 0-2				-	- 2 12 5 9 4 - 4 14 - 7 - GK 8 11 13 - - - - -																	
Bassendean Caledonian	A L 1-4 Plesa				-	- 2 3 - 9 4 - 12 6 14 7 - GK 8 12 13 5 - - - - -																	
Balga	A D 1-1 Plesa				-	- 3 - 9 4 - 11 6 - 7 4 GK 8 12 13 5 - - - - -																	
Gosnells City	H L 0-2				-	- 2 3 5 9 4 12 11 - 14 7 - GK 8 13 6 - - - - -																	
Forrestfield United	H L 1-3 Plesa				-	- 2 3 - 9 8 12 11 - 7 - GK 11 - 13 5 - - - - -																	
Femdale United	H L 0-4				-	- 2 6 5 9 4 - 11 12 - 7 - GK 8 14 13 - 3 - - - - -																	
Swan Cracovia	A D 1-1 M. McCann				GK -	- 11 5 9 12 - 6 - 7 - 8 4 13 2 3 - - - - -																	
Wanneroo British	H L 1-2 Gibson				GK -	- 2 - 9 4 - 6 14 - 7 - 8 12 13 5 - - - - -																	
Fremantle Benfica	A L 0-7				GK 2	8 12 - 9 6 - 13 - 7 - 10 5 4 - - - - -																	
Osborne Park Galeb	A D 2-2 Ridgewell Own Goal				GK 2	4 3 5 9 6 - 13 - 8 - 7 - 14 11 8 - 12 - - - - -																	
Rockingham City	H L 0-5				GK 10	2 3 6 9 13 - 8 - 7 - 14 11 5 4 - - - - -																	
Stirling Toscany	L 0-4				GK 2	14 12 6 - - 13 11 - 7 - - 5 4 8 9 10 - - - - -																	
Melville Alemannia	A L 0-9				GK 2	- 12 5 - - 11 6 - 7 - - 13 14 9 10 - - - - -																	
Inglewood Kev	H L 0-1				-	- 2 12 5 - 14 - 10 6 - 7 - GK - - - - -																	
Balga	H W 1-0 Neils				-	- 2 12 5 - 14 13 9 6 - 7 - GK - - - - -																	
Gosnells City	A W 2-0 Brand Own Goal				-	- 2 3 5 11 14 6 12 - 7 - GK - - - - -																	
Forrestfield United	A L 0-3				GK -	2 12 5 11 - 9 - 7 - - 10 5 4 - - - - -																	
East Perth Vardar	H D 2-2 Gibson, Gossage				-	- 2 3 5 11 8 6 10 - 7 - GK - - - - -																	
Morley Windmills	H D 1-1 Gossage				-	- 2 3 5 11 8 6 10 - 7 - GK - - - - -																	
Bassendean Caledonian	H L 2-4 Plesa, Gossage				-	- 3 - 9 - 6 11 - 4 - GK - 8 - - - - -																	



DIANELLA SERBIA SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: SECRETARY
 P.O. BOX 238 MIRRABOOKA 6061.

PRESIDENT: JOVANOVIC DOBROVIJE **PRIV:** 310 4837
 69 TEN SELDAM CIRCLE, WINTHROP 6150

TREASURER: TOMISLAV SAICIC **BUS:** 321 9949 **PRIV:** 447 7461
 4 CALDWELL PLACE, CARINE 6020

COACH: GERALD WARDLE **PRIV:** 342 9553
 44 REGENT PARADE, ALEXANDER HEIGHTS 6064

GROUND: DIANELLA 3 RESERVE, OFF MORLEY DRIVE.
DIRECTIONS: CNR. MORLEY DVE & ALEXANDER DVE

COLOURS: RED BLUE AND WHITE.

NO. PREMISES: 276 7645

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	A. Hallait	P. Fitzpatrick	J. Brannigan	I. Weston	M. Roberts	G. Kenan	D. Richardson	N. Cooke	T. Booth	W. Kennedy	N. Blunt	S. Godwin	P. Cicchini	B. Callahan	G. Liney	D. Milenkovic	F. Hughes	K. Woodward	P. Smith	B. Jovic	A. Ladevic	K. O'Connor	
Swan I.C.	A D 2-2 Kennedy, Blunt				GK 2	3 4 5 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Stirling Vasto	A W 6-1 Blunt 2, Richardson 2, Booth, Kennedy				GK 2	3 4 5 15 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Booragoon Zavica	H D 1-1 Roberts				GK 2	- 14 5 15 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Whitford City	A L 0-2				GK -	- 14 5 15 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Queens Park	H W 2-0 Blunt O/G				GK 2	- 14 5 15 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Subiaco Stirling	H L 1-2 Blunt				GK 2	- 14 - 15 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
University	A W 5-0 Blunt 4, Richardson				GK 2	- 14 5 15 8 10 - 13 - 6 9 16 - 12 11 10																	
Canning Corinthian	H L 2-3 Blunt O/G				GK 2	- 14 - 15 8 10 - 12 13 - 6 9 16 - 4 11 - - - - -																	
Perth City	A W 3-1 Blunt, Cooke				GK 2	- 14 - 15 8 10 - 12 13 - 6 9 16 - 4 11 - - - - -																	
Armadale Park	H L 1-2 O/G				GK 2	- - 15 8 - 3 12 13 - 6 9 16 - 4 11 - - - - -																	
Western Yugal	A W 11-0 Kennedy 4, Liney 2, Blunt 2, Weston, Hughes O/G				GK 2	- 4 - 8 10 - 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
North Lake Espanol	H W 4-1 Liney, Milenkovic, Cooke, Blunt				GK 2	- 14 - 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Ashfield Dynamo	H W 3-0 Milenkovic, Cooke, Blunt				GK 2	- 14 - 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Geraldton La Fiamma	H W 2-1 Cooke, Milenkovic				GK 2	- 14 - 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Subiaco Stirling	A W 10-0 Kennedy 2, Blunt 2, Cooke 2, Liney, Booth, Milenkovic O/G				GK 2	- 14 - 8 10 7 12 13 - 4 6 9 16 - 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Swan I.C.	H W 2-0 Cooke, Jovic				-	- 14 - 8 10 11 12 - 4 6 9 16 - 5 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Stirling Vasto	H W 5-0 Cooke 3, Liney, Blunt				-	- 2 - 14 - 8 10 11 12 13 - 4 6 9 16 - 5 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Booragoon Zavica	A W 4-0 Kennedy 2, Cooke, Jovic				-	- 2 - 14 - 8 10 11 12 13 - 4 6 9 16 - 5 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Whitford City	H D 1-1 Kennedy				-	- 2 - 14 - 8 10 - 12 13 - 4 6 9 16 - 5 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Queens Park	A W 2-0 Richardson, Blunt				-	- 14 - 8 10 - 13 - 4 6 9 16 - 5 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
University	H W 3-0 Blunt, Cooke, Liney				-	- 2 - 14 - 8 10 - 12 13 - 4 6 9 16 - 5 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Canning Corinthian	A W 4-3 W. Kennedy 2, Liney, Cooke				-	- 2 - 14 - 8 10 - 12 13 - 4 6 9 16 - 5 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Perth City	H W 7-0 Blunt 3, Liney 2, Weston, Cooke				-	- 2 - 14 - 8 10 16 12 13 - 4 6 9 16 - 5 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Armadale Park	A W 3-2 Callaghan, Liney, Weston, O'Connor				-	- 2 - 14 - 8 10 16 12 13 - 4 6 9 16 - 5 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Western Yugal	H W 12-0 Blunt 4, Kennedy 2, Liney 2, Weston 2, Callaghan				-	- 2 - 14 - 8 10 16 12 13 - 4 6 9 16 - 5 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
North Lake Espanol	H W 4-2 Blunt 3, Kennedy				-	- 2 - 14 - 8 10 16 12 13 - 4 6 9 16 - 5 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Ashfield Dynamo	A D 2-2 Liney, Cooke				-	- 2 - 14 - 8 10 5 - 13 - 4 6 9 - 11 - 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26																	
Geraldton La Fiamma	A W 3-0 Tilbrook 2, Cooke																						

EAST PERTH VARDAR

SECRETARY: NAUMOVSKI VANGEL PRIV: 328 8501
65 FORREST STREET, MT LAWLEY 6050

PRESIDENT: TALIMDIOSKI DIMCE BUS: 349 5229 PRIV: 276 1322
127 WOODROW AVENUE, DIANELLA 6060

TREASURER: NACKO POSTOLOSKI BUS: 349 5229 PRIV: 342 7335
15 BARLOW WAY, BALGA 6061

COACH: BOB TAYLOR PRIV: 399 3725
19 BARRANDUNA DRIVE, ARMADALE 6112

GROUND: WA YUGOSLAV CLUB
DIRECTIONS: 78 JONES STREET, STIRLING

COLOURS: RED AND BLACK.

NO. PREMISES: 349 5229



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	S.	Stamatiadis	B. Trojkovski	S. Klimoski	M. Stepan.	S. Ristovski	E. Billaloski	Z. Radich	T. Nakolovski	S. Naumovski	M. McCorm.	T. Papas	Z. Taneaski	C. Giorgi	J. Storovson	G. Rimpus	C. Paidoff	T. Dimitrovski	G. Bozilouski	D. Dowley			
Balga	H	W	3-2	Tombides (2), B. Billaloski	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-		
Stirling Toscany	A	W	3-1	Gaitan Own Goal, (2)	GK	2	3	4	6	-	7	8	10	11	9	12	-	5	13	-	-		
Gosnells City	H	W	2-1	B. Billaloski	GK	2	3	4	6	-	8	-	10	7	9	-	-	5	12	11	13	-	
Fremdale United	A	L	0-2		GK	2	3	4	-	12	7	-	10	8	9	-	-	5	6	11	13	-	
Forrestfield United	H	L	0-2		GK	2	3	4	-	10	13	8	6	7	9	-	-	5	12	11	-	-	
Fremantle Benfica	A	L	0-2		GK	8	3	4	-	12	7	-	9	11	10	-	-	5	6	2	-	13	
Cockburn United	H	W	6-0	Talancievski (2), Gaitan (2), M. Stepanouski O/G	GK	14	3	4	-	11	7	-	10	8	-	-	-	5	6	2	-	9	
Bassendean Caledonian	A	D	1-1	M. Stepanovski	GK	14	3	4	-	11	7	8	9	10	-	-	-	5	6	2	-	12	
Wanneroo British	A	W	5-1	Stevenson (3), Billaloski Own Goal	-	2	3	4	-	11	7	8	10	-	-	12	-	5	6	-	9	14	
Inglewood Kiev	A	D	1-1	B. Billaloski	GK	2	3	4	-	-	13	8	10	12	7	-	-	5	6	-	9	11	
Morley Windmills	A	W	1-0	B. Billaloski	GK	2	3	4	-	10	12	8	9	-	7	-	-	5	6	-	14	11	
Rockingham City	A	W	3-2	Z. Talangjenski, E. Billaloski, Gaitan	GK	2	3	4	-	9	14	8	11	10	7	-	-	6	-	5	12	-	
Swan Cracovia	A	W	3-0	B. Billaloski, J. Stevenson, Rimpas	GK	2	3	4	-	10	12	8	11	-	7	-	-	5	6	-	9	13	
Osborne Park Gales	H	W	2-0	M. Stepanouski, Gaitan	GK	-	3	4	-	10	12	8	11	9	7	-	-	5	6	-	14	2	
Melville Alemannia	A	L	0-4		GK	12	3	4	-	10	-	15	11	8	7	-	-	5	6	-	9	-	
Inglewood Kiev	H	L	2-3	Stevenson, Naumouski	GK	2	3	4	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	11	-	5	6	-	8	9	
Balga	A	L	1-2	Dowley	GK	2	3	4	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	10	11	-	5	8	-	14	12
Bassendean Caledonian	H	L	0-1		GK	2	3	4	-	15	8	-	-	-	7	12	-	5	6	-	11	10	
Wanneroo British	H	L	0-4		GK	2	3	4	-	13	7	8	-	-	-	11	-	10	5	-	6	-	
Gosnells City	A	L	0-1		GK	2	3	4	-	10	14	8	-	-	-	12	-	6	7	5	9	-	
Stirling Toscany	H	W	2-1	M. Stepanovski, Gaitan	GK	2	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	12	15	
Morley Windmills	H	W	2-1	M. Stepanovski, Tombides	GK	-	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	11	13	-	-	5	6	-	2	14	
Forrestfield United	A	W	2-0	Stevenson Own Goal	GK	-	3	4	-	10	-	8	11	12	7	-	-	5	6	-	2	14	
Fremantle Benfica	H	D	2-2	M. Stepanovski, E. Billaloski	GK	2	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	13	11	-	-	5	6	-	14	-	
Swan Cracovia	H	W	3-1	Gaitan (2), Stevenson	GK	2	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	15	11	-	-	5	6	-	14	-	
Osborne Park Gales	A	D	2-2	Dowley, Gaitan	-	2	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	12	11	-	-	5	6	-	14	-	
Melville Alemannia	H	L	0-1		-	2	3	4	-	12	-	8	9	10	7	-	-	5	6	-	14	-	
Cockburn United	A	D	2-2	M. Stepanovski, Talmioski	GK	2	3	4	-	10	-	8	9	12	7	-	-	6	-	5	14	-	
Fremdale United	H	D	1-1	B. Trojkouski	GK	2	3	4	-	15	-	9	10	11	7	-	-	6	-	5	14	-	
Rockingham United	H	L	0-2		GK	2	3	4	-	15	-	8	9	10	7	-	-	6	-	5	12	-	

FLOREAT ATHENA SOCCER CLUB INC.

SECRETARY: V. STAMBELOS BUS: 326 4656 PRIV: 409 9280
44 TANDINA WAY, KINGSLEY, PERTH 6020

PRESIDENT: BILL THOMAS BUS: 328 7888 PRIV: 271 1458
137 CENTRAL AVENUE, INGLEWOOD, PERTH 6052

TREASURER: —

COACH: M. BRENNAN BUS: 455 2511 PRIV: 448 9050
5 ELMTON COURT, DUNCRAIG 6023

GROUND: LAKE MONGER VELODROME
DIRECTIONS: BRITANNIA RD, MT HAWTHORN

COLOURS: BLUE WHITE STRIP, BLUE SHORTS, BLUE SOCKS.

NO. PREMISES: 242 1132



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	D. Drobniak	J. Saunders	J. Curran	M. Cairns	T. Nicholaidis	R. Greer	R. Campbell	P. Wormley	J. Hunter	P. Farmer	M. Roki	J. Lewis	M. Walsh	D. Nicolau	D. Walker	P. Dafnikas	G. Tsadikas	A. Wallace	T. Tzoganos	M. Brennan		
Stirling Macedonia	H	W	4-2	Greer, Campbell, Wormley, Hunter	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	17	-	-	-	-	
Spearwood Dalmatinac	A	W	2-1	Hunter	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	-	16	2	-	-	-	
Perth Italia	H	W	4-1	Saunders, Greer (2), Wormley	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	-	2	-	-	-	
North Perth Croatia	A	W	2-1	Greer, Hunter	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	-	2	-	-	-	
Kwinana United	A	W	5-0	Wormley, Hunter (2), Farmer (2)	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	-	2	-	-	-	
Kingsway Olympic	A	W	5-2	Hunter (2), Farmer, Roki Own Goal	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	17	-	14	-	-	-
Kelmscott Roos	H	W	7-0	Campbell, Hunter (4), Farmer (2)	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	17	-	-	-	-	-
Sorrento	H	W	4-3	Greer, Campbell, Wormley, Hunter	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	-	17	-	-	14	-	-
Bayswater Inter	A	W	5-0	Campbell, Hunter (4)	-	3	4	-	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	-	-	16	1	-	-
Stirling Macedonia	A	D	1-1	Roki	-	3	4	5	6	7	8	-	10	11	12	15	17	16	-	1	-	-
Spearwood Dalmatinac	H	W	5-2	Greer, Campbell, Wormley, Hunter, Farmer	-	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	-	16	-	1	-	-
Perth Italia	A	W	4-2	Greer, Wormley, Hunter, Nicolaou	-	3	4	5	6	7	88	9	10	11	12	15	-	16	-	1	-	-
North Perth Croatia	H	W	7-1	Nicolaidis, Greer, Hunter (4), Wormley	-	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	15	-	16	-	1	-	-
Kwinana United	H	W	4-0	Wormley, Hunter (3)	-	3	4	5	6	7	-	9	10	11	12	15	14	16	-	1	-	-
Kingsway Olympic	H	W	2-0	Cairns Own Goal	-	3	4	5	6	-	8	9	10	11	-	15	14	16	-	1	12	-
Kelmscott Roos	A	W	3-0	Hunter (2), Wormley	-	3	4	5	6	-	8	9	10	11	12	15	17	16	-	1	-	-
Sorrento	A	W	1-0	Nicolaidis	-	3	4	5	6	-	8	9	-	11	12	15	17	16	-	1	-	10
Bayswater Inter	H	W	6-0	Wormley, Hunter (3), Farmer, Lewis	-	-	4	5	6	-	8	9	10	11	12	15	17	16	-	1	-	3

FERNDALE UNITED SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY:	KEVIN KING 483 HIGH ROAD, LYNWOOD 6155	BUS: 351 1111 PRIV: 451 8121
PRESIDENT:	VIC ANDRICH 32 LEONORA STREET, COMO 6153	BUS: 451 0665 PRIV: 450 5708
TREASURER:	VIC ANDRICH 32 LEONORA STREET, COMO 6153	BUS: 451 0665 PRIV: 450 5708
COACH:	FRANK LONGSTAFF 8 SYMES CLOSE, ARMADALE 6112	BUS: 497 1344
GROUND: DIRECTIONS:	ERN CLARK ATHLETIC CENTRE WHARF STREET, CANNINGTON 6107.	
COLOURS:	YELLOW SHIRTS, RED SHORTS AND RED SOCKS.	
NO. PREMISES:	—	



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: DIRECTIONS: COLOURS: NO. PREMISES:	ERN CLARK ATHLETIC CENTRE WHARF STREET, CANNINGTON 6107. YELLOW SHIRTS, RED SHORTS AND RED SOCKS.															
Morley Windmills	H W 4-1	Kavanagh (2), Bassett (2)	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	-
Melville Alemannia	A W 3-2	H. Hind, Marsh, Cairns	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	-	10	11	12	-	9
Inglewood Kev	H L 1-2	Dickie	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	-	10	11	14	-	-
East Perth Vardar	H W 2-0	Kavanagh, Cairns	GK	8	3	4	5	12	7	9	-	10	11	6	-	2
Wanneroo British	H W 6-0	Marsh (2), Freeman (2), H. Hind, Cairns	GK	-	6	4	5	9	7	8	-	10	11	3	-	14
Swan Cracovia	A W 1-0	Kavanagh	GK	9	6	4	5	-	7	8	-	10	11	3	-	14
Rockingham United	H L 0-1		GK	12	6	4	-	-	7	8	-	10	11	3	9	-
Osborne Park Galeb	A W 3-0	Kavanagh (2), Bidlas	GK	-	-	4	-	-	7	9	-	10	11	3	-	14
Forrestfield United	A W 3-0	Ross (2), Marsh	GK	13	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	10	3	-	4	14
Cockburn United	H W 2-1	Cairns (2)	GK	-	-	-	9	-	7	-	-	10	3	-	4	14
Balga	A W 2-0	Ross, Cairns	GK	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	-	10	11	-	3	14
Gosnells City	A W 3-1	Marsh, Freeman, Boreham	GK	-	-	6	5	-	7	-	12	10	11	-	3	14
Stirling Toscany	H W 5-2	Kavanagh (2), Boreham (2), Dodds	GK	-	6	12	5	-	7	-	9	-	11	-	3	14
Bassendean Caledonian	H W 2-1	Kavanagh, Ross	GK	-	3	4	-	-	7	-	9	-	11	-	5	14
Fremantle Benfica	A L 1-3	Boreham	GK	-	6	-	5	-	7	-	9	12	11	-	3	14
Cockburn United	A W 4-0	Ross (2), Boreham, Bassett	GK	-	-	-	5	-	7	3	9	10	-	12	6	
Morley Windmills	A W 2-1	Kavanagh, Marsh	GK	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	-	10	-	12	6	
Osborne Park Galeb	H W 3-0	T. Cairns, Kavanagh, Claxton	GK	-	3	-	12	-	7	-	-	10	11	-	6	4
Forrestfield United	H W 4-1	Ross (2), Bottomley, Claxton	GK	-	3	12	-	-	7	-	-	-	11	-	6	4
Inglewood Kev	A D 0-0		GK	-	3	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	11	-	4	-
Melville Alemannia	H W 4-0	Freeman (2), Boreham, Cairns	GK	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	14	10	11	-	6	4
Balga	H W 7-2	Boreham (2), Ross (2), Hind, Cairns, Freeman	GK	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	11	-	4	-
Wanneroo British	A L 1-2	Boreham	GK	-	3	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	11	-	12	4
Swan Cracovia	H W 1-0	Freeman	GK	-	3	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	11	-	6	2
Stirling Toscany	A D 2-2	Freeman, Boreham	GK	-	3	5	-	12	7	-	14	10	11	-	4	-
Fremantle Benfica	H W 1-0	Freeman	GK	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	14	10	11	9	-	2
Rockingham United	A W 1-0	Freeman	GK	-	9	-	-	-	7	-	14	10	11	5	-	4
East Perth Vardar	A D 1-1	Billington	GK	-	3	-	8	-	7	-	14	10	11	5	-	4
Gosnells City	H W 2-0	Cairns, Ross	GK	-	3	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	11	5	-	4
Bassendean Caledonian	A W 1-0	Kavanagh	GK	-	3	-	5	-	7	-	14	10	-	-	4	-

FORRESTFIELD UNITED

SECRETARY:	KAREN BATES 26 SUSSEX ROAD, FORRESTFIELD 6058	PRIV: 453 2468
PRESIDENT:	JIM BEAKE 19/73 KING GEORGE STREET, VICTORIA PARK 6100	BUS: 470 2055 PRIV: 362 6891
TREASURER:	PETER LAMONT 6 BINYA COURT, KALAMUNDA 6076	PRIV: 293 2757
COACH:	IAN COWAN 14 BLANCHE PLACE, BALLAJURA 6066	PRIV: 249 5681
GROUND:	HARTEFIELD PARK	



PLAYERS WITH 1 LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

FREMANTLE BENFICA UNITED SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: JOE FARIA **BUS:** 335 8690 **PRIV:** 331 2435
5 MOUAT STREET, FREMANTEL 6160

PRESIDENT: JOE REBELO **BUS:** 335 8690 **PRIV:** 417 4650
18 PASSEY PLACE, KARDINYA 6163

TREASURER: JOE TOM CORREIA **BUS:** 410 1177 **PRIV:** 434 2367
37 SKEHAN STREET, SPEARWOOD, 6163

COACH: LASLO KOROKNAI **PRIV:** 418 5980
12 LEONARD WAY, SPEARWOOD, 6163

GROUND: WAUHOP PARK (EAST FREMANTEL TRICOLORE)
DIRECTIONS: OFF PRESTON POINT ROAD.

COLOURS: RED TOPS, GREEN SHORTS, RED SOCKS.

NO. PREMISES: 335 2002



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	R. Loreto	J. Downs	P. Newcombe	P. Street	B. Russell	J. Pereira	P. Angland	S. Rebele	P. Rebelo	B. McAllister	D. Ziccardi	J. Schaper	G. Whyat	G. Donopoulos	M. Wilson	J. Thomley	C. Cobaea	S. Caimdaff	D. Gibson	J. Coyne	M. Morell
Rockingham City	H W 3-1	Angland, Newcombe, Rebele	GK 2	3 4 5	6 7 8	9 10 11	12 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	A W 6-1	Newcombe (2), Angland (2), McAllister, S. Rebele	GK 14	7 4 5	6 7 8	9 10 12	2 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mooley Windmills	H D 2-2	Strafella (2)	GK 2	14 4 5	6 7 8	9 10 13	12 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melville Alemannia	A W 3-0	Strafella (2), Street	-	2 9 4 5	3 7 8	6 10 13	12	-	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	H D 0-0		-	2 - 4 5	6 7 8	9 12 10	13	-	GK 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Perth Vardar	h W 2-0	P. Rebelo, Schafer	-	2 - 4 5	6 7 8	9 12 13	-	3	GK 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanneroo British	H W 3-2	Strafella, McAllister, S. Rebele	-	2 - 4 5	6 7 8	10 12 9	3	3	GK 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Cracovia	A D 1-1	McAllister	GK 2	10 4	6 7 8	9 5 13	-	3	-	14 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cockburn United	A W 2-1	Thornley, P. Rebelo	-	2 14 4 3	6 7 8	9 - 13	-	-	GK 5	10 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balga	H W 6-2	Angland (2), Wilson, McAllister, Thornley Own Goal	-	2 - 4 5	6 7 8	9 12 13	14	-	GK 3 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gosnells City	A W 4-0	Wilson, Strafella, Angland, P. Rebelo	-	2 - 4 5	6 666	7 8	9 - 12	-	13	GK 3 10	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	H W 6-1	Strafella (2), Angland (2), P. Rebelo, S. Rebele	-	2 - 4 5	6 7 8	9 12 13	-	-	GK 3 10	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	A L 2	Schaper	-	2 - 4 5	6 7 8	9 -	-	-	13	GK 3 10	14	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Toscany	A L 0-1		-	8 - 4	15 14 3	9 12 11	13	5	GK 2 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferndale United	H W 3-1	Wilson, Strafella, Thornley	GK 2	-	7 8	11 12 13	-	-	-	9 10 5	3 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balga	A W 2-0	Street, Strafella	GK	-	4	6 7 8	11 12 13	-	-	9 10 5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham City	A D 3-3	Wilson (2), Strafella	-	-	4	6 7 8	11 - 13	-	-	GK 9 10 5	2 3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Cracovia	H W 6-1	Strafella (2), Wilson (2), Street, Thornley	-	-	4	6 7 8	11 - 13	-	-	GK 9 10 5	2 3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cockburn United	H W 7-0	Strafella (2), Gibson, McAllister (2), Wilson, P. Rebelo	GK	-	4	6 7 8	5 - 13	-	-	11 9 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mooley Windmills	A W 3-0	Angland, Strafella, Wilson	GK	-	4	6 7 8	5 11 13	-	-	3 9 10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	H W 9-0	Gibson, McAllister, Street, Strafella, Morell, P. Rebelo	GK	-	4	6 7 8	5 - 13	-	-	11 9 10	-	-	2 3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gosnells City	H W 5-0	Thornley (3), McAllister, P. Rebelo	GK	-	4	6 7 8	5 11 13	-	-	10 - 9	-	-	2 3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	A W 4-0	Morell (2), McAllister, Wilson	GK	-	4	6 7 8	5 - 13	-	-	11 10 9	-	-	2 3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Perth Vardar	A D 2-2	Thornley Own Goal	GK	-	4	13 14 15	-	-	11 5	-	-	11 10 9	-	-	2 3	12	-	-	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	H L 12	Strafella	GK	-	4	6 7 8	5 - 13	-	-	11 10 9	-	-	2 3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Toscany	H W 1-0	Coyne	GK	-	4	6 - 8	5 11 13	-	-	12 9 10	-	-	2 3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferndale United	A L 0-1		GK	-	4	6 7 8	5 12 13	-	-	11 9 10	-	-	2 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanneroo British	A W 3-0	Street, Strafella, Thornley	GK	-	13 12 6	7 8	5 11 -	-	-	4 9 10	-	-	2 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melville Alemannia	H D 1-1	Thornley	GK	-	13 3 6	7 8	5 11 -	-	-	4 9 10	-	-	3 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	A W 3-2	Thornley (2), Morell	GK	-	13 5 6	7 8	- 11	-	-	4 9 10	2	-	3 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GOSNELLS CITY SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: MARY SELBY **BUS:** 479 1566 **PRIV:** 459 3361
7 DAXTER STREET, THORNLEY 6108

PRESIDENT: RAYMOND KENNETH CURRY **PRIV:** 350 5084
21B HERNDON CLOSE, CANNINGTON 6107

TREASURER: IAN FARRAR **BUS:** 316 2599 **PRIV:** 451 6463
3 LESTOM WAY, LANGFORD 6155.

COACH: JOHN O'CONNELL **BUS:** 351 2121 **PRIV:** 275 5329
CRIMEA STREET, NORANDA 6062

GROUND: WALTER PADBURY RESERVE
DIRECTIONS: OFF HUME ROAD, THORNLEY.
COLOURS: ROYAL BLUE AND WHITE.
NO. PREMISES: 459 5978

S. Cadney	W. Smith	M. Lyall	T. Harvey	M. O'Neill	I. Metcalf	T. Bradley	R. Rein	S. Brown	N. Tyeman	R. Paprocki	D. Carey	J. Hiltunen	R. Buick	P. White	M. Shanklands	R. De Silva	G. McNamara	G. Kirkwood	G. Odah	S. Guards	T. Slack
Melville Alemannia	H D 1-1	Ridell	2 3 4 5	6 7 9	10 11 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	A L 1-2	O'Neill	2 3 4 5	6 7 8	10 11 9	GK 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Perth Vardar	A L 1-2	Renin	2 3 4 5	6 7 8	10 - 5	GK 11 6 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanneroo British	A L 2-3	Hutnen, Renn	2 3 4 9	8 7	10 - 5	GK 12 2 9	11 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Cracovia	H L 0-2		8 - 4 5	6 7	10 12 2	GK 13 11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham City	A L 1-2	Twyman	2 - 4 12	- 6	10 3 11	GK 8 11	-	-	8 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	H W 4-0	Metcalf (3), Twyman	13 - 4 5 2 6	- 10	3 11	GK 8 12 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mooley Windmills	A W 3-0	Metcalf, O'Neill, Renn	2 3 4 5 8	6 - 10	11 -	GK 7 9 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Toscany	H L 1-2	De Silva	2 3 5 4 7	6 - 10	8 9	GK 12 13	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	A L 0-3		- 3 - 4 2	6 5	10 12 9	GK 11 13 8	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fremantle Benfica	H L 0-4		13 6 4 5 7	8 2	- 3	GK 12 - 11	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ferndale United	H L 1-3	Metcalf	13 11 4 6 2	- 8	10 3 9	GK 5 12	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	A L 1-3	Metcalf	2 3 4 5	- 11	8 10	GK 9 5 7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cockburn United	A W 2-0	Buijks, Carey	2 3 4 5	- 6	- 10	GK 12 11 9	-	-	7	-	-	8 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balga	H L 0-2		2 3 4	- 6	- 10	GK 11 9	-	-	9 11	-	-	8 12 7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bassendean Caledonian	H L 0-1		2 3 4	- 6	- 10	GK 11 12 7	-	-	11 - 12	7 13	8 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melville Alemannia	A D 0-0		2 3 - 4	- 6	- 7	GK 10 11	-	-	9 13	8 5 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mooley Windmills	H W 3-1	White, Carey	2 3 - 4	- 6	- 7	GK 12 11	-	-	8 5 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Toscany	A W 2-0	White	2 3 12 4	- 6	- 7	GK 10 11	-	-	8 5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Perth Vardar	H W 1-0	Hiltuney	2 3 13 4	- 6	- 7	GK 10 11	-	-	8 5	-	-	8 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Inglewood Kiev	H L 0-1		2 3 - 4	- 6	- 7	GK 10 11	-	-	8 5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fremantle Benfica	A L 0-5		2 - 12 4	- 3	- 7	GK 9 11	-	-	10	8 5 6 13	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Cracovia	A L 1-3	Carey	2 3 - 4	- 6	- 7	GK 10	-	-	9 8 5	10 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham City	H L 2-6	De Silva, Brown	2 3 - 4	- 6	- 7	GK 11	-	-	9 8 5	10 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forrestfield United	H L 3-4	Metcalf, Salck, Brown	2 3 13 4	- 6	- 7	GK 10	-	-	12 13 8	5 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cockburn United	H L 0-2		2 3 4	- 6	- 7	GK 11	-	-	12 13 8	5 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balga	A L 0-2		2 3 4	- 6	- 8	GK 12	-	-	13	5 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Osborne Park Galeb	A W 5-0	Slack (2), Buick (2), Brown	13 3 4	- 6	- 8	GK 13	-	-	10	2 11 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanneroo British	H W 1-0	Horton	13 3 4																		

INGLEWOOD KIEV SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: HARTMUT KUHN **BUS:** 370 5199
82 SUSSEX STREET, MAYLANDS 6051

PRESIDENT: IGOR SCHORSCH PRIV: 362 2473
C/- INGLEWOOD KIEV SOCCER CLUB

TREASURER: CHARLES JAGUSTIN BUS: 444 5708 PRIV: 444 5708
8 PADDINGTON STREET, NORTH PERTH 6006

COACH: ERNIE HANNIGAN **BUS:** 401 3603 **PRIV:** 446 9805
16 CASTLE ROAD, WOODLANDS 6018

GROUND: KIEV SPORTS GROUND
DIRECTIONS: CORNER EIGHTH AVENUE AND HAMER PARADE
COLOURS: YELLOW SHIRTS, BLUE SHORTS AND SOCKS.



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

PERTH ITALIA

1990 will go down in the record books as Italia's year. A clean sweep of all Federation Trophies. This is an achievement which will be difficult to surpass.

In 1987, the four soccer clubs whose roots stemmed from the Western Australian Italian Community had a series of meetings with the intention of an amalgamation. The clubs concerned were Bayswater Inter, Balcatta Etna, Perth Azzurri and Fremantle Tricolore.

As a decision became imperative to concur with the start of the 1988 season. Bayswater Inter decided to pull out and remain an individual club in the Federation.

Those left in, now proposed to shed their identities. In the case of Perth Azzurri and Tricolore they went back before the federation in 1960, in fact both were sacrificing a combined distinguished history of 120 years.

Balcatta Etna was a comparative newcomer on the local scene, but nevertheless it took considerable courage to join the merger.

In 1988, the first year of competition for this new club must have caused some doubt in the minds of those who had instigated this bold venture, for they were third from bottom of an eight team league.

The year following, there was a decided improvement and they were runners up to Floreat Athena in the Super League.

That Perth Italia have won all the major trophies of the Federation in the one year is probably not the important factor, what is of supreme interest to all the other clubs, is that their decision to amalgamate has fostered an organisation which has become supreme in the many factors which go to make a successful professional club.

Full-time administration has proven an immense asset and the development of a coaching system covering all age groups within the club has obviously paid off.

Those stalwarts of the clubs involved who have had misgivings about their decision can surely now accept that what they did three seasons ago, was not only good for Italia, but good for all of soccer and is a model for other clubs to copy in the future.

PERTH ITALIA 1990

Winders of

FIRST TEAM: Pepsi Night Series; Rotary Charity Shield: Emu Export Super League; D'Orsogna Cup.

YOUTH LEAGUE: Youth Super League; Reserve Cup.

UNDER 18's: Under 18's Pepsi Night Series; Under 18's Super League; Under 18's Cup.

UNDER 17's: Under 17's League; Under 17's R&I Cup; Under 17's Banwell Cup.



BACK ROW

(Left to Right): R. Tiltman, T. Maras, I. Buckley, M. Brown, G. Christie, C. Naven, L. Collova, S. Willey, C. Barbas, R. Dunn, G. Naven, P. Murphy, G. Murray, O. Colli, A. Pottier, F. Carbone, L. Ando, L. Naven.

2ND BACK:

V. Kalogerakos, T. Giangilio, A. Carbone, S. Perruzza, P. Colli, R. Perruzza, D. Scafetta, M. Muscone, V. Matassa, P. Nocciolino, S. Laws, R. Italiano, M. Giangilio, A. Biundo, C. Paratore, R. Carbone, G. Marocchi.

2ND FRONT:

L. Magnaterra, J. Wright, P. Giorgi, P. Criolo, K. Worden (Coach), M. Santella, V. Carlino (Chairman), M. Gonzalez, F. Francesca, B. Buralli, K. Reichard, B. McShae, N. Koellner.

FRONT:

J. Costa, S. Willey, L. Carbone, D. Ando, T. Pacella, P. Dimmock, G. Sanderson, J. Carbone, L. Bonan, M. Duncan, C. Ball, V. Tana.

INSET:

D. Evans, S. Hazebroek

FLOREAT ATHENA



Although not designated as 1990 Champions it would be remiss not to mention and perhaps dwell on Athena's achievement of going the whole league season without defeat.

In 1981 in a ten team league the winners also were undefeated but there the comparison ends for in that year they not only received the normal sponsorship prize but also a special \$10,000 bonus for going the season without being beaten.

Some comparisons may be of interest between Floreat Athena's 1990 record and those figures gained by the club who won the 1981 Championship.

	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS
1990	18	17	1	-	71	16	52
1981	18	16	2	-	43	9	34

Of course a decade ago a win was worth only two points. So on that basis Athena would have been on 35.

Goal averages were used in those days and the 1981 winners were listed as having 4.778%. Athena would therefore have been 4.4375%.

Goal differences as used today would be – Floreat Athena ...+55. 1981 ...+34.

Some other notable contributions to soccer by the club is that they provided both the Fairest & Best Gold Medal winner and the highest individual goalscorer — John Hunter.

KELMSCOTT ROOS SOCCER CLUB INC.

SECRETARY: EMMIE WILLIAMS **BUS:** 398 6700 **PRIV:** 390 9438
17 PANORAMA DRIVE, KELMSCOTT WA 6111

PRESIDENT: BRIAN PEARSON **PRIV:** 390 7981
13 CHARLES STREET, KELMSCOTT WA 6111

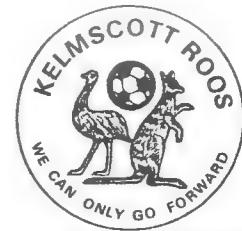
TREASURER: ALAN NEESAM BUS: 398 1992 PRIV: 398 1992
58 CONNELL AVENUE, MARTIN GOSNELLS WA 6110

COACH: PAUL BALE PRIV: 454 8397
5 DOVE COURT, HIGH WYCOMBE 6057

GROUND: KELMSCOTT ROOS PRIES PARK

DIRECTIONS: FOLLOW SIGNS

COLOURS: GREEN AND GOLD.



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED

KINGSWAY OLYMPIC SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: L. HOUSE **BUS:** 409 9849 **PRIV:** 307 4227
LOT 7993 KINGSWAY ROAD, LANDSDALE 6065

PRESIDENT: N. TRANDOS **BUS:** 405 4162 **PRIV:** 405 1060
804 WANNEROO ROAD, WANNEROO

TREASURER: —

COACH: G. NORMANTON **PRIV:** 343 2734
10 REGENT DRIVE, ALEXANDER HEIGHTS 6064

GROUND: KINGSWAY RESERVE, WANNEROO.
DIRECTIONS: WANNEROO RD TURN RIGHT INTO KINGSWAY RD.

COLOURS: GREEN WITH WHITE TRIM.

NO. PREMISES: 409 9849



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	S. Callaghan	P. Andrews	G. Normanton	T. Kilkeely	S. Riben	s. Racey	S. Stairs	M. Guiffoyle	J. Dimitriou	M. Vassiliou	N. Alessandino	C. Riberi	L. Makridis	P. Barry	L. Warwick	F. Favone	B. McLeachie	D. Condon	G. Faras	M. Karpinski	T. Salis	B. Gallagher	
Perth Italia	H L 1-2	Guiffoyle	2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
North Perth Croatia	A L 0-3		2 3 5 6 8 11 9 10 12	-	-	8 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kwinana United	H L 0-3		- 3 5 6 7 4 9 10 11	-	-	8 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sorrento	A W 1-0	Makridis	2 - 5 13 4 7 9 10 3 6	-	-	8 11	GK 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kelmscott Roos	H L 0-4		2 - 5 13 4 7 9 10 3 6	-	-	8 11	GK 12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Floreat Athena	H L 2-5	Makridis (2)	2 3 5 6 7 8 9 12 10 11 14	-	-	8 GK 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bayswater Inter	A D 1-1	Stairs	2 3 - 6 7 8 9 10 12 5	-	-	11 GK 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Spearwood Dalmatinac	A L 0-1		2 3 5 6 4 9 - 7 3 10 5	-	-	11 -	-	-	GK 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Perth Italia	A L 0-4		- - 6 4 9 - 7 3 10 5	-	-	11 -	-	-	GK 8 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stirling Macedonia	H L 2-3	Callaghan, Guiffoyle	2 3 5 6 4 9 - 7 10 8	-	-	11 GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
North Perth Croatia	H L 0-2		2 - 5 - 12 9 - 8 3 6 4	-	-	11 -	-	-	GK 13 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kwinana United	A W 2-1	Vassiliou, Fariea	2 - 5 13 4 - - 10 3 6 12	-	-	9 -	-	-	GK 10 7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sorrento	H L 0-3		- 7 2 6 4 9 - 10 3 5	-	-	12 -	-	-	GK 8 7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kelmscott Roos	H L 0-3		- - 2 6 4 7 - 12 3 9 5	-	-	-	-	-	GK 8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Floreat Athena	A L 0-2		- - 2 - 4 7 - 8 3 9 5	-	-	12 -	-	-	GK 6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bayswater Inter	H L 0-1		- - 2 - 4 7 - 8 3 9 5	-	-	12 -	-	-	GK 6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Stirling Macedonia	A W 1-0	Racey.	No card available.						GK 8	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spearwood Dalmatinac	H L 2-4	Normanton, Racey		12 11 2 6 4 7 - 10 3 9 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LA FIAMMA SPORTING CLUB INC.

SECRETARY: GIOVANNI SCIUTO **BUS:** (099) 212322 **PRIV:** (099) 213161
224 CHAPMAN ROAD, GERALDTON, WA 6530

PRESIDENT: TONY CONDO **PRIV:** (099) 213526
9 ACKLAND ROAD, GERALDTON, WA 6530

TREASURER: MARK GRAY **BUS:** (099) 211122 **PRIV:** (099) 641765
4 NIGEL CRESCENT, TARCOOLA, GERALDTON WA 6530

COACH: S. BONGIOVANNI **BUS:** (099) 216111 **PRIV:** (099) 215987
137 CATHEDRAL AVENUE, GERALDTON, WA 6530

GROUND: SALVATORE SCIUTO RESERVE
DIRECTIONS: EIGHTH ST, OFF THE NORTH WEST COASTAL HWY.
COLOURS: RED WITH WHITE AND GREEN.
NO. PREMISES: (099) 21 4138



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	S. Holder	R. Anderson	R. Doyle	D. McKenna	F. Scitto	P. Mathews	L. Loraine	A. Melanco	P. Gray	M. Gray	D. Nelson	P. Favigno	A. Herring	J. Scitto	C. Liroastro	R. Worton	D. Speed	S. Williams	C. Collins	A. Nestorides	P. Kerr	C. King	
Queens Park	H W 2-1	Lorainez	GK 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University	A L 2-4	P. Gray	GK - 3 - 5 - 7 11 9 10 6 8 2 12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subiaco Stirling	A L 1-2	Norton	GK 5 4 3 11 - - -	-	-	-	-	-	9 10 6 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan I.C.	A L 1-3	F. Scitto	GK 5 3 - 11 - 9 -	-	-	-	-	-	10 6 8 -	-	12 13 4 -	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Vasto	H W 4-1	McKenna (2), Herring, Melanco	GK 3 4 6 8 - 13 11 9 10 12 - 7 - 5 -	2	1	-	-	-	10 8 -	5	-	11	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Booragoon Zavicas	H D 1-1	Anderson	- 2 3 6 8 - 13 12 9 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	7 - 5 4 -	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitford City	A L 0-1		GK 2 5 - 7 - 8 9 10 6 -	-	-	-	-	-	13 - 4 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Yugal	H W 4-0	Doyle, Neilson, Herring O/C	- 2 3 8 - 5 - 6 9 10 7 -	-	-	-	-	-	12 - 11 4 -	-	-	GK 13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St Canning Corinthian	A L 0-5		- - 2 - 11 8 - -	-	-	-	-	-	9 10 -	-	5 12 - 4 13 2	GK 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perth City	H W 2-1	Neilson Speed	- - 3 9 13 6 - -	-	-	-	-	-	10 8 -	5 -	-	4 11 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Armadale Park	H D 0-0		- - 9 - 12 8 - -	-	-	-	-	-	10 5 13 6 -	-	3 11 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ashfield Dynamo	H L 0-2		- 7 9 8 - - 13 12 10 4 -	-	-	-	-	-	12 10 5 -	6 2	-	GK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Lake Espanol	H L 0-2		GK 7 3 - 8 6 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	9 10 12 -	5 -	-	4 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dianella Serbia	S L 1-2	Kerr	GK - 3 - 9 - 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	13 10 7 -	-	14 - 5 -	6 -	4 11 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Queens Park	A W 2-1	Worton, M. Gray	GK 4 7 - 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	9 12 10 8 -	3 13 -	5 - 6 -	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
University	H W 2-1	Worton, M. Gray	GK 3 7 11 8 - -	-	-	-	-	-	9 10 12 -	4 -	5 -	6 -	2 -	12 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subiaco Stirling	H L 0-1		GK 4 3 9 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	10 -	-	5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swan I.C.	H W 1-0	Lorraine	GK 4 3 9 - -	-	-	-	-	-	13 8 -	10 7 12 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stirling Vasio	A L 1-2	F. Scitto	GK 3 7 - 6 - -	-	-	-	-	-	9 10 8 -	5 12 - 4 -	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Booragoon Zavicas	A L 1-3	F. Scitto	GK - 4 - 11 -	-	-	-	-	-	13 8 -	9 10 7 5 -	3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitford City	H L 0-3		GK 3 - 9 - 13 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	11 10 6 2 4 -	-	5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Yugal	A W 7-1	1. M. Gray, 3. Loraine, 2. P. Gray, McKenna	GK 3 4 11 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	9 10 -	-	6 7 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canning Corinthian	H L 0-1		GK - 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	6 9 10 11 7 13 12 8 5 -	4 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Perth City	A W 2-1	Melanco, M. Gray	GK - - 11 -	-	-	-	-	-	8 9 10 -	-	6 4 12 5 -	7 13 3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Armadale Park	A L 1-3	P. Gray	GK - 4 - 11 -	-	-	-	-	-	8 9 10 7 -	-	6 12 5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ashfield Dynamo	A L 0-3		GK - 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	11 9 10 13 -	6 4 -	5 2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Lake Espanol	A L 1-2	Worton	GK - 3 - 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	9 10 8 -	4 6 7 5 12 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dianella Serbia	H L 0-3		GK - 3 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	9 10 11 13 4 2 6 5 -	7 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

MELVILLE ALEMANNIA SOCCER CLUB INC.

SECRETARY: HEINZ GASCHKH PRIV: 419 1158
16 LITTLEMORE ROAD, ORELIA 6167

PRESIDENT: GEORGE GASCHKH BUS: 322 1666 PRIV: 384 0574
24 BROOME STREET, COTTESLOE 6011

TREASURER: KARIN GASCHKH PRIV: 384 0574
24 BROOME STREET, COTTESLOE 6011

COACH: ARTHUR STANLEY SMITH PRIV: 331 3901
7/12 PHILMORE CRESCENT, KARDINYA WA 6163

GROUND: JOHN CONNELL RESERVE
DIRECTIONS: DIMUND RD LEEMING, OFF KAREL AVENUE
COLOURS: WHITE SHIRT, BLACK SHORTS AND SOCKS.
NO. PREMISES: 310 1416

Gosnells City	A	D	1-1	Woodcock	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Ferndale United	H	L	2-3	Fels, Pragnell	GK	2	3	6	5	-	7	4	9	12	11	10	-	8	-	-	-	-	-		
Forestfield United	A	W	4-1	Fels, Abbott, Ponman (2) (Choice Card)	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	11	10	-	-	13	-	-	-	-		
Fremantle Benfica	H	L	0-3		GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12	11	-	-	10	13	-	-	-	-		
Cockburn United	A	D	1-1	Pragnell	GK	3	2	-	5	4	-	8	9	13	11	-	-	10	12	6	-	-	-	-	
Bassendean Caledonian	H	W	7-1	Parker (2), Pragnell (2), O'Neill, Abbott, Woodcock	-	2	-	4	5	6	-	13	9	-	11	10	-	-	-	3	GK	7	8	-	
Balga	A	D	0-0		-	2	-	4	5	6	-	13	9	-	11	10	-	-	-	3	GK	7	8	-	
Stirling Toscani Phoenix	H	W	1-0	Abbott	-	2	-	4	5	6	-	15	9	-	11	10	-	-	9	-	3	GK	7	8	-
Inglewood Kiew	H	W	2-1	Penman, Abbott	-	2	-	4	5	6	-	8	12	-	11	10	-	-	9	-	3	GK	7	-	15
Morley Windmills	A	W	3-1	Penman (2), Pragnell	-	2	-	4	5	6	-	8	12	-	11	10	-	-	9	-	3	GK	-	7	-
Rockingham City	H	L	0-1		-	2	-	4	5	6	-	8	12	-	11	10	-	-	9	-	3	GK	-	7	-
Wanneroo British	A	W	2-1	Blakey, Penman	-	2	-	4	5	6	-	14	12	-	11	10	-	-	9	-	3	GK	-	7	-
Osborne Park Galeb	A	W	5-0	O'Neill, Harrison (2), Pragnell, Abbott	-	2	-	4	5	6	-	12	9	-	11	15	-	-	10	-	3	GK	15	7	-
Stirling Toscani	H	W	3-1	O'Neill, Penman, Pragnell	-	2	-	4	5	6	-	12	9	-	11	10	-	-	10	-	3	GK	15	6	-
East Perth Vardar	H	W	4-0	Abbott (2), Pragnell Own Goal	-	2	-	7	-	4	-	8	9	-	11	12	-	-	10	-	3	GK	15	6	-
Morley Windmills	H	W	2-1	Parker, Penman	-	2	-	4	5	6	-	8	9	-	11	12	-	-	3	6	GK	15	7	-	
Gosnells City	H	D	0-0		-	2	-	4	5	6	-	8	9	-	11	12	-	-	12	10	-	3	-	7	-
Stirling Toscani Phoenix	A	W	3-2	Fels, Abbott, Pragnell	-	2	-	4	5	6	-	8	9	-	11	-	-	15	10	12	3	GK	-	7	-
Inglewood Kiew	A	D	3-3	Fels (2), Pragnell	-	2	-	4	5	6	-	10	9	-	11	-	-	15	-	6	3	GK	12	7	-
Forestfield United	H	L	0-1		-	2	-	4	5	6	12	10	9	-	11	15	-	-	8	3	GK	-	7	-	
Ferndale United	A	L	0-4		-	2	-	4	12	6	-	5	9	-	11	-	-	3	10	13	-	GK	-	6	-
Rockingham City	A	D	0-0		-	2	-	6	5	-	-	10	9	-	11	13	-	-	4	3	GK	8	7	-	
Cockburn United	H	W	9-0	Fels (4), Clark, O'Neill, Abbott, Lowes, Woodcock	-	2	-	6	5	12	-	10	9	-	11	13	-	-	4	3	GK	8	7	18	
Bassendean Caledonian	A	L	0-2		-	2	-	6	5	-	-	10	9	-	11	12	-	-	4	3	GK	8	6	4	
Osborne Park Galeb	H	L	0-1		-	2	-	-	5	-	-	10	9	-	11	7	-	-	3	12	-	GK	8	6	4
Swan Cracovia	A	D	1-1	Penman	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	5	12	-	11	8	-	3	10	13	-	GK	-	6	-
East Perth Vardar	A	W	1-0	Penman	-	2	-	8	5	4	-	10	13	-	11	-	-	3	9	12	6	GK	-	7	-
Balga	H	L	3-4	Lowes, Muir, Penman	-	2	-	13	5	4	-	8	9	-	11	-	-	12	10	7	3	GK	-	6	-
Fremantle Benfica	A	D	1-1	Fels	-	2	-	13	5	4	-	12	9	-	11	-	-	10	-	3	GK	12	7	-	
Wanneroo British	H	W	3-2	O'Neill, Abbott, Pragnell	-	2	-	6	5	4	-	8	9	-	11	13	-	-	10	-	3	GK	12	7	-



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

MORLEY WINDMILLS SOCCER CLUB INC.

SECRETARY: — PRIV: 272 1109
P.O. BOX 1177, MORLEY 6062

PRESIDENT: R. VANDERHELD BUS: 458 9691 PRIV: 458 9691
507 METCALFE ROAD, FERNDALE 6155

TREASURER: S. FANNING PRIV: 272 1109
P.O. BOX 1177, MORLEY, 6062

COACH: B. GILLESPIE BUS: 451 5366 PRIV: 343 3294
9 WROTHAM STREET, MARANGAROO 6064

GROUND: WOTTON RESERVE
DIRECTIONS: CNR WALTER RD AND EMBLETON AVENUE.
COLOURS: ORANGE SHIRT, WHITE SHORTS.
NO. PREMISES: 272 1109

Ferndale United	A	L	1-4	Schoolkate	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Forestfield United	H	L	0-1		GK	10	3	4	5	6	8	7	9	11	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Fremantle Benfica	A	D	2-2	Schoolkate (2)	-	2	3	4	5	6	10	7	9	12	13	-	GK	11	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Cockburn United	H	W	4-1	De Silva (2), Schoolkate, Birkes	-	2	3	4	5	6	10	7	9	13	12	-	GK	11	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Bassendean Caledonian	A	L	0-5		-	2	3	4	11	6	10	7	9	13	12	-	GK	5	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Balga	H	D	0-0		-	2	3	4	11	6	10	7	9	13	8	-	GK	5	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Stirling Toscani	A	L	0-2		-	2	3	-	4	-	6	7	9	11	5	13	GK	8	12	-	-	-	-	-			
Gosnells City	H	L	0-3		-	2	-	-	5	-	11	-	8	7	10	12	GK	4	9	13	-	-	-	-			
Osborne Park Galeb	A	L	1-3	Birkes	-	2	-	-	6	-	9	-	8	7	10	13	GK	4	11	-	5	-	-	-			
Melville Alemannia	H	L	1-3	Bishop	-	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	8	-	10	-	GK	4	13	-	5	-	-	-			
East Perth Vardar	H	L	0-1		GK	6	-	4	5	-	12	-	8	-	10	-	-	2	13	-	3	7	11	9	-		
Swan Cracovia	H	W	1-0	Own Goal	-	12	-	4	5	-	11	-	8	7	10	6	-	2	-	-	-	3	9	13	-		
Inglewood Kiew	H	D	0-0		GK	2	-	4	5	-	11	-	8	12	10	-	-	-	3	-	7	9	13	-	-		
Wanneroo British	A	L	1-2	Webb	GK	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	8	-	10	11	-	6	12	2	3	13	-	9	7	-	
Rockingham City	H	L	0-3		GK	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	8	12	6	11	-	2	7	3	5	-	-	9	10	13	
Melville Alemannia	A	L	1-2	Paroci	GK	-	-	-	4	-	11	-	8	12	6	-	-	2	13	3	5	-	-	9	10	7	
Ferndale United	H	L	1-2	Schoolkate	GK	-	-	-	4	-	11	-	8	12	6	-	-	2	-	3	5	-	-	7	10	9	
Gosnells City	A	L	1-3	Schoolkate	GK	-	-	-	4	-	11	-	8	-	6	13	-	2	12	3	5	-	-	7	10	9	
Osborne Park Galeb	H	W	1-0	Schoolkate	GK	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	9	-	6	-	-	2	12	3	5	-	-	7	10	11	
Fremantle Benfica	H	L	0-3		GK	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	9	-	6	-	-	2	12	3	5	-	-	7	10	11	
Forestfield United	A	L	0-2		GK	-	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	6	12	-	2	11	3	4	-	13	7	10	9	
East Perth Vardar	A	L	1-2	Paroci	GK	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	9	-	2	-	-	12	11	3	5	-	-	7	10	-	
Bassendean Caledonian	H	L	0-2		GK	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	9	-	3	-	-	2	-	5	6	13	7	10	-		
Balga	A	L	2-3	Schoolkate (2)	GK	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	9	-	3	-	-	2	12	-	5	7	-	11	10	-	
Inglewood Kiew	A	L	2-3	Schoolkate (2)	GK	-	-	5	4	-	8	-	9	-	12	-	-	2	11	3	6	13	-	7	-	-	
Wanneroo British	H	L	0-1		GK	-	-	-	5	4	-	8	-	9	-	13	-	-	2	11	3	6	12	-	7	-	-
Rockingham City	A	L	2-3	Castrilli, Mason	GK	-	10	-	-	9	-	8	-	-	5	-	-	2	12	-	7	13	-	11	3	-	
Stirling Toscani	H	L	0-2		GK	-	-	-	5	10	-	6	-	8	-	4	-	-	9	13	2	-	11	3	-	-	
Cockburn United	A	D	1-1	Marcos	GK	-	-	-	5	11	-	6	-	10	-	4	-	-	9	2	8	-	-	12	3	-	-
Swan Cracovia	A	W	3-1	Schoolkate (2), Kuhn	GK	-	-	-	10	-	8	-	11														

NORTHLAKE ESPANOL SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY:	RAY ARIAS	BUS: 387 6777
	6 JENNIFER PLACE, ALEXANDER HEIGHTS 6064	
PRESIDENT:	RAFAEL ARIAS	PRIV: 446 6146
	18 KYARRA STREET, INNALOO 6018	
TREASURER:	ENCARNAR BACHILLER	PRIV: 444 8996
	50 LYNTON STREET, MT HAWTHORN 6016	
COACH:	WILSON CORTES	PRIV: 451 8356
	1196 ALBANY HIGHWAY, BENTLEY 6102	
GROUND:	NORTHLAKE ESPANOL SOCCER CLUB RESERV	
DIRECTIONS:	CNR FARRINGTON & BAKER RDS, NORTHLAKE	
COLOURS:	RED SHIRTS, BLUE SHORTS.	
NO. PREMISES:	310 3919	



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

NO. PREMISES:		310-3919			
Stirling Vasto	H	W	6-3	V. Fernandez 2, Garcia 2, A. Fernandez, French	
Booragoon Zavica	H	L	1-4	V. Fernandez	
Whitford City	A	L	1-5	Jose Canadas	
Queens Park	H	L	1-2	Jose Canadas	
University	H	L	1-4	Jose Canadas	
Subiaco Stirling	A	D	3-3	Bachiller, Kane, Frouch	
Swan I.C.	H	L	1-6	Kane	
Perth City	H	L	0-2		
Armadale Park	A	L	1-2	A. Fernandez	
Western Yugal	H	W	10-0	Plabou 4, Kane 2, A. Fernandez 2, Garcia, Liberia	
Canning Corinthian	A	W	2-1	F. Fernandez, A. Fernandez	
Dianella Serbia	A	L	1-4	O/G	
Geraldton La Flamma	H	W	2-0	Bachiller, French	
Ashfield Dynamo	A	D	1-1	French	
Stirling Vasto	H	L	1-4	V. Fernandez	
Booragoon Zavica	A	L	0-3		
Whitford City	H	L	3-6	Kane 2, Avila	
Queens Park	A	W	2-1	Liberia, Kane	
University	A	L	1-3	Grimes	
Subiaco Stirling	H	L	0-4		
Swan I.C.	A	D	2-2	Garcia, Arias	
Perth City	H	L	1-2	Garcia	
Armadale Park	H	L	1-4	Garcia	
Western Yugal	A	W	6-1	V. Fernandez 3, Garcia 2, French	
Canning Corinthian	H	D	1-1	Garcia	
Dianella Serbia	A	L	2-4	Liberia, O/G	
Geraldton Laifamma	H	W	2-1	Bachiller, O/G	
Ashfield Dynamo	H	W	2-0	French, V. Fernandez	

NORTH PERTH CROATIA SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY:	GEORGE GRASA	PRIV: 349 1205
	11 TUART STREET, YOKINE 6060	
PRESIDENT:	DUSAN DROPULICH	PRIV: 418 4835
	10 BROWNING WAY, MUNSTER 6166	
TREASURER:	GORDANA VLASIC	PRIV: 337 8442
	2 BORELL PLACE, KARDINYA 6163	
COACH:	CHRIS MARUSTIK	BUS: 330 7288 PRIV: 401 0181
	55 PINNAROO DRIVE, PADBURY 6025	
GROUND:	PERRY-LAKES STADIUM	
DIRECTIONS:	CNR. UNDERWOOD & BROOKDALE RDS, WEMBLEY.	
COLOURS:	RED, WHITE AND BLUE.	
NO. PREMISES:	205 8720	



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED

OSBORNE PARK GALEB

SECRETARY: GREG KUSCEVICH **BUS:** 325 7300 **PRIV:** 344 4987
1 MERENOA ROAD, BALCATTIA 6021

PRESIDENT: TOM BASKOVICH **BUS:** 325 6122 **PRIV:** 447 9866
51 SYCAMORE DRIVE, DUNCRAIG, WA 6023

TREASURER: KATH URSICH **BUS:** 349 5026
17 NORTH BEACH DRIVE, TUART HILL 6060

COACH: IVO MILETIC **PRIV:** 349 8961
17 HARGRAVE STREET, STIRLING 6021

GROUND: WA YUGOSLAV CLUB
DIRECTIONS: 78 JONES STREET, STIRLING.
COLOURS: BILLIE TOP, WHITE SHORTS, RED SOCKS.



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

17 HARGRAVE STREET, STIRLING 6021													
GROUND:	WA YUGOSLAV CLUB												
DIRECTIONS:	78 JONES STREET, STIRLING.												
COLOURS:	BLUE TOP, WHITE SHORTS, RED SOCKS.												
NO. PREMISES:	349 5229												
Forrestfield United	A	L	0-3		GK	5	4	15	7	12	9	8	D. Hamilton
Fremantle Benfica	H	L	2-6	Yovich, Pasalich	GK	5	14	15	7	-	4	-	P. Bosich
Cockburn United	A	W	3-1	Oreskovich, Franch, P. Pasalich	A.	5	4	2	7	-	14	8	M. Martini
Bassendean Caledonian	H	L	1-2	P. Pasalich	A.	5	4	2	8	-	9	11	S. Franch
Balga	A	L	1-2	Zeich	A.	-	4	8	6	12	15	11	G. Oreskovich
Stirling Toscany	H	D	2-2	Bozich, Franch	A.	5	4	3	6	11	9	12	Mick Rakitic
Gosnells City	A	L	0-4		A.	5	4	-	6	7	13	11	A. Lackovic
Ferndale United	H	L	0-3		A.	5	6	-	2	-	12	11	G. Oreskovich
Morley Windmills	H	W	3-1	Oreskovich (2), Yovich	A.	5	4	-	6	-	11	15	P. Lackovic
Rockingham City	A	L	0-5		A.	5	4	-	6	-	14	11	T. Fleming
Wannerco British	H	W	2-1	P. Pasalich Own Goal	A.	5	4	-	6	-	13	-	D. Wills
Inglewood Kew	A	L	0-2		A.	8	4	-	6	14	5	-	G. Giorgi
Melville Alemannia	H	L	0-5		A.	5	4	-	6	12	-	-	M. Rosich
East Perth Vardar	A	L	0-2		A.	5	6	-	7	11	15	-	
Swan Cracovia	A	L	0-2		A.	5	6	-	7	8	-	14	
Rockingham City	H	L	0-3		A.	5	6	-	7	11	15	8	
Forrestfield United	H	L	0-1		A.	-	14	-	6	7	4	11	
Ferndale United	A	L	0-3		A.	5	4	-	8	6	-	11	
Morley Windmills	A	L	0-1		A.	5	-	-	6	8	15	14	
Cockburn United	H	D	2-2	Zeich, P. Pasalich	A.	5	4	-	6	8	15	-	
Fremantle Benfica	A	L	0-0		A.	5	4	-	6	8	14	11	
Wannerco British	A	D	1-1	Oreskovich	GK	14	5	-	6	8	9	11	
Balga	H	L	1-3	Wicks	GK	5	4	-	6	8	10	11	
Stirling Toscany	A	L	1-2	Own Goal	GK	5	-	-	6	7	8	11	
Melville Alemannia	A	W	1-0		GK	5	-	-	6	8	-	7	
East Perth Vardar	H	D	2-2	Wicks, Oreskovich	GK	5	2	-	6	8	-	14	
Swan Cracovia	H	D	2-2	Oreskovich (2)	GK	5	2	-	6	8	7	-	
Gosnells City	H	L	0-5		GK	5	4	-	6	7	8	-	
Bassendean Caledonian	A	L	1-4	Jones	GK	5	2	-	6	8	10	-	
Inglewood Kew	H	L	0-3		GK	5	2	-	6	8	15	-	

PERTH CITY SOCCER FOOTBALL CLUB INC.

SECRETARY: MARY MORRISSEY BUS: 325 1388
18A KOOLYANGA RD, MULLALOO 6025

PRESIDENT: GEORGE HILTON **BUS:** 381 2699 **PRIV:** 341 1259
104 WEAPONESS ROAD, WEMBLEY DOWNS 6019

TREASURER: DEREK DEVLIN PRIV: 409 6626
14 LEYTON CRESCENT, KINGSLEY 6026

COACH: STUART RICHARDS **BUS:** 361 4556 **PRIV:** 279 4681
8 GAYSWOOD WAY, MORLEY 6062

**GROUND:
DIRECTIONS:** MORLEY & DISTRICT RECREATIONAL CLUB
GARSON COURT, MORLEY.

COLOURS: BLUE AND GOLD.



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

NO. PREMISES:	2013-14												2014-15														
	H	W	D	A	G	D	T.	K	L	A	D.	N.	T.	J.	P.	D.	A.	S.	M.	M.	D.	T.					
Stirling Vasto	H	W	4-2	Forde, O'Neil, Stevens, Kilroy	GK	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Booragoon Zavicaj	H	W	1-0	O'Neil	GK	2	6	5	-	7	10	9	11	13	-	-	3	4	8	-	-	-	-	-			
Whitford City	H	L	1-3	Stevens	GK	2	9	4	11	7	12	10	-	13	-	-	3	8	5	6	-	-	-	-			
Queens Park	A	W	2-0	Stephens, A. Durkin	GK	2	3	12	13	6	9	10	-	11	-	-	8	7	5	4	-	-	-	-			
University	H	W	2-0	Irvine, Stephens	GK	2	-	-	8	9	-	10	12	121	13	-	3	6	7	5	4	-	-	-			
Subiaco Stirling	A	W	2-0	Stephens, A. Durkin	GK	2	3	5	7	9	-	10	-	11	-	-	8	6	-	4	-	12	13	-			
Swan I.C.	H	L	2-3	O'Neil, Day	GK	2	3	13	-	6	-	10	-	10	-	-	11	8	7	5	4	12	-	-			
Swan Athletic	A	W	9-0	Stephens 3, O'Neil 2, Griffiths, Day, Furguson, Kane	GK	6	7	2	-	8	-	9	-	-	11	-	3	-	10	5	4	-	12	-			
North Lake Espanol	A	W	2-0	Stephens 2	GK	2	7	5	-	6	-	10	-	-	9	-	3	8	-	4	-	11	13	-			
Dianella Serbia	H	L	1-3	Stephens	GK	2	3	7	-	6	-	10	-	-	11	-	12	13	-	5	4	8	-	9	-		
Geraldton La Fiamma	A	L	1-2	Stephens	GK	8	2	7	-	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	11	12	9	-		
Ashfield Dynamo	H	W	1-0	Irvine	GK	2	8	4	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	7	6	12	9	11		
Canning Corinthian	A	D	1-1	M. Roberts	GK	2	8	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	3	13	-	5	4	6	-	10	11		
Western Yugal	H	W	8-0	Stephens 5, O'Neil, McCarthy, McHugh	GK	-	8	4	-	-	-	10	-	-	11	-	3	13	-	5	-	2	12	-	6	7	
Armadale Park	A	L	0-2		GK	2	8	12	-	-	-	10	-	-	9	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	-	6	7		
Stirling Vasto	A	L	1-2	O'Neil	GK	9	8	11	-	-	-	10	-	-	12	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	-	6	7		
Booragoon Zavicaj	A	W	4-0	Stephens 3, T. Durkin	-	2	8	4	-	-	12	10	-	-	-	9	3	13	-	5	-	GK	-	6	7		
Whitford City	A	L	1-2	O'Keeffe	-	2	8	6	-	-	12	9	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	-	11	7	
Queens Park	H	L	0-1		-	2	8	6	-	-	11	10	-	-	-	12	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	-	7	-	
University	A	D	3-3	Stephens 2, Molloy	-	2	8	11	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	9	12	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	-	6	7
Subiaco Stirling	H	L	1-2	Stephens	-	2	11	6	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	9	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	12	8	7	
Swan I.C.	A	L	0-3		-	12	6	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	11	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	9	7	8	
North Lake Espanol	A	W	2-1	Stephens, Irvine	-	2	8	11	-	12	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	9	6	7	
Dianella Serbia	A	L	0-7		-	2	8	12	-	11	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	9	6	7	
Geraldton La Fiamma	H	L	1-2	O'Neil	-	12	11	2	-	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	6	8	7	
Ashfield Dynamo	A	L	0-4		-	2	8	7	-	9	12	10	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	-	6	-	
Canning Corinthian	H	L	1-2	O'Neil	-	2	8	7	-	7	-	10	-	-	-	-	11	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	-	9	-
Western Yugal	A	W	3-0	Stephens, Hensen, Peters	-	2	11	7	-	8	-	10	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	5	4	-	GK	-	6	12
Armadale Park	H	L	2-5	Stephens, Day	-	2	7	11	-	8	-	10	-	-	-	-	9	3	13	-	5	4	-	GK	6	12	-

PERTH ITALIA SOCCER CLUB INC.

SECRETARY:	MARIA SANTELLA	BUS: 328 5876 PRIV: 349 7803
	168 LAWLEY STREET, YOKINE, WA 6060	
PRESIDENT:	HON SAM PIANTADOSI	BUS: 344 3366 PRIV: 279 9301
	165 MAIN STREET, BALCATTA WA 6021	
TREASURER:	JOE D'ORAZIO	BUS: 420 2420 PRIV: 447 9652
	12 CALDWELL PLACE, CARINE, WA 6020	
COACH:	GARY MAROCCHI	BUS: 227 6397 PRIV: 275 6647
	34 MILLERICK WAY, NORANDA WA 6062	



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUND: DORRION GARDENS
DIRECTIONS: REAR WA ITALIAN CLUB, FITZGERALD ST, PERTH.
COLOURS: BLUE, WHITE SHORTS, BLUE SOCKS, ALL WITH GREEN, WHITE AND RED TRIMS.

NO. PREMISES: 328 5876, 328 2474

			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	14	GK	-	-	-	-	-	
Kingsway Olympic	A	W	2-1	Coli, Christie																	
Kelmscott Roos	H	W	4-2	Murphy, Colli, Murray, Christie	-	2	3	4	12	6	7	8	9	-	11	10	14	GK	12	13	
Floreat Athena	A	L	1-4	Tiltman	-	2	-	4	3	6	7	8	9	-	11	10	14	GK	2	15	
Bayswater Inter	H	W	3-0	Murray, Christie, G. Naven	-	-	-	4	3	8	7	12	9	-	11	10	14	GK	3	6	
Stirling Macedonia	A	W	3-1	Murray (2), Collova	-	-	13	4	2	8	7	-	9	-	12	10	-	GK	2	5	
Spearwood Dalmatinac	H	W	6-1	Christie (2), Murray, Collova, Vecchio, Tiltman	-	13	3	4	-	8	7	10	9	-	11	12	-	GK	2	5	
Sorrento	A	L	0-1		-	-	2	4	3	8	7	-	-	12	11	8	-	-	13	6	
North Perth Croatia	A	D	0-0		-	-	3	4	2	8	7	-	9	13	11	10	-	-	6	5	
Kwinana United	A	W	3-1	Murray, Tiltman, Christie	-	-	3	4	2	8	7	13	9	-	11	10	-	-	6	5	
Kingsway Olympic	H	W	4-0	Tiltman, Collova, Coli, P. Murphy	-	-	3	4	2	8	-	10	9	-	11	7	-	-	-	5	15
Kelmscott Roos	A	W	4-0	Murray (2), Dunn, Collova	-	-	3	4	2	8	12	10	9	-	11	7	-	-	6	5	
Floreat Athena	H	L	2-4	Christie, P. Murphy	-	2	3	4	11	8	7	14	9	-	12	-	-	-	6	5	
Bayswater Inter	A	W	2-0	Collova, P. Murphy	GK	2	3	4	-	8	5	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
Stirling Macedonia	H	W	2-1	G. Naven, P. Murphy	GK	-	3	4	2	8	7	9	-	-	11	12	-	-	-	6	5
Spearwood Dalmatinac	A	W	3-0	G. Naven, Collova, Own Goal	GK	-	3	4	2	8	-	14	9	12	11	7	-	-	-	6	5
Sorrento	H	W	1-0	Christie	GK	2	3	4	6	8	-	16	8	10	11	12	-	-	-	5	7
North Perth Croatia	H	W	5-1	P. Murphy (2), Carbone, Evans, Murray	GK	12	3	4	5	8	-	-	9	10	11	14	-	-	-	6	-
Kwinana United	H	W	10-1	P. Murphy (9), Murray	-	-	3	12	4	8	-	-	9	10	11	14	-	-	-	6	5

QUEENS PARK SOCCER CLUB INC.

SECRETARY:	J. B. WOODFIN	BUS: 455 2911 PRIV: 458 7252 55 GEORGE WAY, CANNINGTON, WA 6107
PRESIDENT:	DAVID WOODFIN	BUS: 458 7252 PRIV: 458 7252 55 GEORGE WAY, CANNINGTON, WA 6107
TREASURER:	DAVID WOODFIN	BUS: 458 7252 PRIV: 458 7252 55 GEORGE WAY, CANNINGTON, WA 6107
COACH:	M. BRAZIL	BUS: 344 2771 PRIV: 305 1854 4 FRAN COURT, QUINNS ROCK 6030
GROUND:	ERN CLARK ATHLETIC CENTRE	
DIRECTIONS:	WHARF ST ON THE RIGHT OFF ALBANY HIGHWAY.	
COLOURS:	RED SHIRTS, BLACK SHORTS, RED SOCKS	



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

NO. PREMISES: 458 8704

Geraldton La Fiamma A L 1-2 S. Woodfin

Armadale Park H D 1-1 S. Woodfin

Ashfield Dynamo	A L 0-2		GK 2 - - 5 8 7 - 9 - - - 4 11 10 12 13 - - - -
Perth City	H L 0-2		GK 2 3 6 5 10 7 - - 13 9 4 12 11 8 - - - -
North Lake Espanol	A W 2-1	J. Beattie, Ritchie	GK - 3 8 5 7 12 13 - - 10 9 4 - 11 2 - - 6 - -
Canning Corinthian	H L 1-4	Jordan	GK - 3 8 5 7 13 12 - - 10 9 4 - 11 2 - - 6 - -
Dianella Serbia	A L 0-2		GK - 3 8 5 7 4 - - 9 10 - - 11 2 - - 6 12 13 -
Western Yugal	H W 4-0	J. Beattie (2), A. Woodfin, C. McCaren	- - 7 12 5 4 - - 9 - 6 - - - 10 - 2 3 - 8 GK -
University	H W 2-0	J. Beattie, Ritchie	- - 7 6 5 4 - - 9 - 11 - 12 10 - 2 3 - 8 GK 13
Whitford City	A L 0-2		- - 7 8 5 4 - - 15 - 6 - 10 9 - 2 3 - - GK -
Stirling Vasto	H D 2-2	Jordan (2)	- - 7 8 5 4 13 12 9 - - 6 - 11 10 - 2 3 - - GK -
Swan I.C.	H L 2-3	S. Woodfin	- 12 7 6 5 4 3 - 9 - - - 10 11 - 2 8 - 13 GK -
Booragoon Zavicaj	A L 2-3	S. Woodfin, Gavran	- 10 - 12 5 6 7 - 9 - - 4 11 - 13 2 3 - 8 GK -
Subiaco Stirling	A L 0-3		- - 7 - 5 4 13 10 9 - - - 11 6 - 12 3 - 8 GK -
Geraldton La Fiamma	H L 1-2	J. Beattie	- 12 6 10 5 - - 9 - - 7 4 8 - 2 3 - - GK 13
Armadale Park	A L 1-2	McClaren	- 3 9 8 4 7 12 - 13 - - 5 11 10 - 2 6 - - GK -
Ashfield Dynamo	H L 0-5		- - 7 9 4 8 3 - 13 - - 5 11 10 12 2 6 - - GK -
Perth City	H W 1-0	Bate	- 13 10 7 5 4 3 - 15 - - 8 11 14 - 2 6 - - GK -
North Lake Espanol	H L 1-2	McGovern	- 12 10 7 5 4 3 - 9 - - 8 11 - - 2 6 13 - GK -
Canning Corinthian	A L 1-3	A. Woodfin	- 12 3 7 4 5 8 - 9 - - 6 10 - - 2 11 13 - GK -
Dianella Serbia	H L 0-2		- 7 3 6 4 5 8 - - - 9 10 - - 2 11 - - GK 13
Western Yugal	A W 4-0	A. Woodfin, Bate, Loacano, Jordan	- 7 3 - 4 5 11 13 - - - 8 9 12 - 2 6 - - GK -
University	A W 1-0	Bate	- 8 15 13 4 5 6 - - - - 10 9 12 - 2 11 - - GK 14
Whitford City	H L 0-8		- - 3 - 4 5 11 - - - - 7 9 10 - 2 8 6 - - GK 13
Stirling Vasto	A D 1-1	Bate	- 6 7 11 4 5 3 - - - - 13 9 8 - 2 - - 12 GK -
Swan I.C.	A D 1-1	Strickland	- 6 9 7 4 5 3 - - - - - 10 8 12 2 - - - - GK -
Booragoon Javicaj	H L 1-4	J. Beattie	GK 8 3 15 4 5 - - 13 - - - 7 - 10 - 2 - - 6 - -
Subiaco Stirling	H D 1-1	Parsons	11 7 9 8 4 5 - - 13 - - - 6 - 10 - 2 - - - - GK 12

ROCKINGHAM CITY SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: IAN LINN **BUS:** 426 8888 **PRIV:** 527 9172
3 FOSTER ST, SAFETY BAY 6169

COMMITTEE: NICK TETLOW **BUS:** 455 1846 **PRIV:** 527 7043
3 BARRON COURT, ROCKHAMING, 6168

TONY PLUMB **PRIV:** 593 1585
5 FRUIN COURT, WARNBRO 6169

COACH: STUART KAMASZ **BUS:** 321 3082 **PRIV:** 322 3575
10 MCGUINNESS DRIVE, LEEMING 6155

GROUND: DOWLING STREET RESERVE
DIRECTION: OFF DIXON ROAD, ROCKINGHAM.

COLOURS: GREEN AND GOLD

NO. PREMISES: 527 5813



1970

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

SORRENTO SOCCER CLUB INC.

SECRETARY:	KERRY SLATER P.O. BOX 96, GREENWOOD WA 6024	BUS: 326 2028 PRIV: 448 5908
PRESIDENT:	ALAN GRAY P.O. BOX 96, GREENWOOD WA 6024	PRIV: 401 1047
TREASURER:	MEL DOWNES P.O. BOX 96, GREENWOOD WA 6024	BUS: 445 1111 PRIV: 409 7279
COACH:	COLIN IRWIN P.O. BOX 96, GREENWOOD WA 6024	PRIV: 448 9502
GROUND:	PERCY DOYLE RESERVE	
DIRECTIONS:	WARRICK RD, DUNCRAIG (CORNER MARMION AVE)	
COLOURS:	SKY BLUE.	
NO. PREMISES:	142 5000	



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED

STIRLING TOSCANY SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: VIVIAN HENDRICKS BUS: 389 2521 PRIV: 398 7336
LOT 2 CHAMBERLAIN STREET, GOSNELLS WA 6110

PRESIDENT: ALF BRUNINI PRIV: 246 1831
10 FLANNAN PLACE, WARWICK WA 6024

TREASURER: LOU DA SAN MARTINO BUS: 328 7266 PRIV: 448 4291
51 GLENMARRY DRIVE, DUNCRAIG, WA 6023

COACH: BRUNO SERRA BUS: 384 0066 PRIV: 457 8113
9 RANA COURT, WILLETTON WA 6155

GROUND: GRINDLEFORD RESERVE
DIRECTIONS: OFF MAIN ST INTO BERYL ST THEN GRINDLEFORD AVE.
COLOURS: RED & BLACK STRIPES WITH BLACK SHORTS & SOCKS.

NO. PREMISES: 344 5570

	N. Lohse	D. Carrick	R. Godley	F. Howard	R. Monastra	V. Diodato	R. Cicchini	S. Todaro	P. Lincoln	P. Armenti	G. Valentini	D. Diodato	P. Incerti	A. Scapparolo	D. Grannaway	A. Taddei	F. Di Costa	D. Scapparolo	M. Valentini	J. Cicchini	E. D'Amico		
Inglewood Kiev	H L 1-2	S. Todaro	GK 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 12 -	D. Carrick	R. Godley	F. Howard	R. Monastra	V. Diodato	R. Cicchini	S. Todaro	P. Lincoln	P. Armenti	G. Valentini	D. Diodato	P. Incerti	A. Scapparolo	D. Grannaway	A. Taddei	F. Di Costa	D. Scapparolo	M. Valentini	J. Cicchini	E. D'Amico
East Perth Vardar	H L 1-3	Monastro	- 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 12 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wanneroo British	H L 0-2		GK 3 12 5 6 4 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 12 5 6 4 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Swan Cracovia	A W 2-0	Carrick, Valentini	GK 3 4 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 4 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rockingham United	H L 0-1		GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Osborne Park Caleb	A D 2-2	Lincoln, Armenti	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morley Windmills	H W 2-0	Lincoln, Valentini	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Melville Alemannia	A L 0-1		GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gosnells City	A W 2-1	Todalro, Armenti	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forrestfield United	H W 2-1	Scapparolo, Armenti	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cockburn United	A W 7-0	Cicchini, Todaro, Lincoln, Garrick, Armenti, Lloyd	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Balga	H L 0-2		GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fremdale United	A L 2-5	D. Scapparolo, Lincoln	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fremantle Benfica	H W 1-0	Monastra	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bassendean Caledonian	A L 0-2		GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forrestfield United	A L 0-1		GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Inglewood Kiev	A L 0-4		GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Melville Alemannia	H L 2-3	Lincoln, Armenti	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gosnells City	H L 0-2		GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wanneroo British	A W 2-0	Di Costa, Todaro	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
East Perth Vardar	A L 1-2	Todaro	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cockburn United	H W 4-0	D'Amico (2), Gannaway, J. Cicchini	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rockingham City	A L 0-5		GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Osborne Park Caleb	H W 2-1	Lincoln, Armenti	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fremdale United	H D 2-2	Armenti, G. Valentini	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fremantle Benfica	A L 0-1		GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bassendean Benfica	A L 0-1		GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morley Windmills	A W 2-0	Monastra, D'Amico	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Swan Cracovia	H W 2-1	G. Valentini	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Balga	A W 2-0	Armenti (2)	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	GK 3 - 5 6 7 8 2 10 11 13 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.



STIRLING VASTO SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: SAM CELENZA BUS: 337 7800 PRIV: 342 7284
22 HUDSON STREET, GIRRAWHEEN 6064

PRESIDENT: JOE TANA BUS: 481 1366 PRIV: 381 5450
87 GREGORY STREET, WEMBLEY 6014

TREASURER: LAURIE NICOLO BUS: 344 4811 PRIV: 276 6011
27 JESSAMINE STREET, DIANELLA 6062

COACH: BRUNO TATASCIRO PRIV: 244 1298
58A OSWALD STREET, OSBORNE PARK 6017

GROUND: DELAWNEY RESERVE
DIRECTIONS: OFF BALCATTIA ROAD.
COLOURS: RED SHIRTS, WHITE SHORTS, WHITE SOCKS.
NO. PREMISES: -

	B. Sabbatino	D. Colontropo	S. Marchesani	G. Finelli	M. Del-Borrello	T. Zaccaria	P. Fazio	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi		
Perth City	A L 2-4	Cincurna, Diguiseppe	GK 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 13 -	D. Colontropo	S. Marchesani	G. Finelli	M. Del-Borrello	T. Zaccaria	P. Fazio	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi
North Lake Espanol	A L 3-6	Spera (2), Cinavina	GK 2 3 6 5 4 7 10 9 8 -	S. Marchesani	G. Finelli	M. Del-Borrello	T. Zaccaria	P. Fazio	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi	
Canning Corinthian	A L 1-6	Diguiseppe	GK 2 3 4 6 7 9 10 8 -	G. Finelli	M. Del-Borrello	T. Zaccaria	P. Fazio	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi		
Dianella Serbia	H L 1-6	Spera	GK 2 3 6 10 4 9 8 7 12 5 -	M. Del-Borrello	T. Zaccaria	P. Fazio	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi			
Western Yugal	A D 3-3	Spera, Diguiseppe, Panalia	- 2 3 4 5 10 - 9 - 7 14 6 GK 8 -	S. Marchesani	G. Finelli	M. Del-Borrello	T. Zaccaria	P. Fazio	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi	
Geraldton La Fiamma	H L 1-4	Disilvio	- 4 3 6 2 8 - -	G. Finelli	M. Del-Borrello	T. Zaccaria	P. Fazio	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi		
Armadale Park	A L 0-3		- 6 2 - -	M. Del-Borrello	T. Zaccaria	P. Fazio	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi			
Ashfield Dynamo	H L 1-5	Ricelli	- 15 6 - -	P. Fazio	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi					
Booragoon Zavicali	H W 2-0	Spera, Molinari	- 2 - 8 - 11 -	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi						
Queens Park	A D 2-2	Cinguina, Zaccaria	- 2 - - 11 -	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi							
Subiaco Stirling	H W 2-0	Licastro, Tatasciore	- 2 - - 11 -	R. Di Giuseppe	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi						
Swan I.C.	A W 2-0	Colontrpo, Cinguina	- 2 - 6 14 11 -	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi							
University	H W 3-1	Zaccaria, Spera, Cinguina	- 2 13 6 - 4 -	J. Cinquina	J. Spera	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi							
Whitford City	A L 0-1		- 2 - 6 - 11 -	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi									
Perth City	H W 2-1	Spera, Tatasciore	- 2 13 6 - 11 -	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi									
North Lake Espanol	A W 4-1	Cinguina, Spera, Molinari, Tatasciore	- 2 3 12 - 11 -	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi									
Canning Corinthian	H L 0-3		- 2 - - 13 11 -	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi									
Dianella Serbia	A L 0-5		- 2 - - 16 11 -	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi									
Western Yugal	H W 8-2	Cinguina, Zaccaria, Spera, Riccelli, Molinari, Giorgi	- 2 13 - 11 -	M. Disisvio	D. Dragicevich	R. Nadalini	D. Licasiro	G. Giacoppo	F. Riccelli	L. Valentini	J. Giorgi	A. Molinari	B. Tatasciro	K. Ward	J. Rossi									
Geraldton La Fiamma	H W 2-1																							

SUBIACO STIRLING SOCCER CLUB INC.

SECRETARY:	NEIL HENSHAW	PRIV: 366 2881
	"CRAWLEY LODGE" PARK AVENUE, CRAWLEY 6009	
PRESIDENT:	KEN SHORTO	BUS: 322 4397 PRIV: 342 6761
	23 SHALFORD WAY, GIRRAWEEN 6064	
TREASURER:	—	
COACH:	GLYNN JAMES	PRIV: 247 1825
GROUND:	BRIAN BURKE RESERVE	
DIRECTIONS:	WALLINGTON RD OFF PRINCESS RD, BALGA.	
COLOURS:	WHITE, MAROON AND GOLD.	
NO. PREMISES:	343 3464	

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

SWAN CRACOVIA

SECRETARY:	DANUTA DROZD	BUS: 405 1232	PRIV: 405 1232
	276 SYDNEY ROAD, GNANGARA 6065		
PRESIDENT:	ELIZABETH SZCZEPANIK	BUS: 478 3394	PRIV: 277 389
	28 DURBAN STREET, BELMONT 6104		
TREASURER:	BASIL MARCINKIEWICZ	PRIV: 402 1121	
	15 SHARANELLA AVENUE, MALLALOO 6025		
COACH:	ROGER DALE	PRIV: 450 4267	
	14 ARTANE COURT, WATERFORD 6152		
GROUND:	CRACOVIA SPORTS CENTRE		
DIRECTIONS:	RIGHT AT MARSHALL RD FROM BEECHBORO RD.		
COLOURS:	WHITE AND RED.		
NO. PREMISES:	377 5711		

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

GROUNDS: DIRECTIONS: COLOURS: NO. PREMISES:		CRACOVIA SPORTS CENTRE RIGHT AT MARSHALL RD FROM BEECHBORO RD. WHITE AND RED. 377 5711																								
Cockburn United	A	W	3-0	Davidson (2), Moutley	GK	M. Palmer	D. Skajko	M. Dore	B. Holland	P. Mabbots	S. Simmons	A. Walsh	R. Moutley	J. Davidson	P. Dollar	D. Moore	S. Pearson	A. Trinca	R. Czekala	T. Quinn						
Bassendean Caledonian	H	D	1-1	Dollar	GK	2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	-	13	-	6	12	-					
Balga	A	W	4-2	Trinca, Aucutt, Dollar, Moore	GK	-	3	4	5	-	-	8	9	10	12	11	-	6	7	2	13					
Stirling Toscany	H	L	1-2	Dollar	GK	2	3	4	5	-	-	8	9	10	13	11	-	6	7	12	-					
Gosnells City	A	W	2-0	Dollar, Walsh	GK	2	3	4	5	-	11	8	9	10	-	13	-	6	7	12	-					
Ferndale United	H	L	0-1		-	2	3	4	5	13	11	8	9	10	-	7	-	6	-	12	GK					
Forrestfield United	A	D	1-1	Dollar		13	2	-	4	5	-	11	8	-	10	-	7	-	6	12	3	GK 9				
Fremantle Benfica	H	D	1-1	Pearson		-	9	3	4	5	13	7	8	-	-	-	11	-	6	12	2	10				
Rockingham United	H	L	3-4	Davidson (2), Skajko		-	9	3	4	5	-	7	8	10	13	-	11	-	6	12	2	GK				
Wanneroo British	A	L	0-1			-	-	3	4	5	6	7	8	10	-	-	11	13	9	-	2	GK 12				
Inglewood Kiev	H	D	1-1	Dollar	GK	4	6	3	5	13	11	8	-	10	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	12	7		
Moyle Windmills	A	L	0-1		GK	4	6	3	5	13	11	8	-	10	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	7	-		
East Perth Vardar	H	L	0-3		GK	9	13	4	5	-	11	8	-	10	12	3	-	6	-	2	-	-	7	-		
Melville Alemannia	A	L	1-3	A. Walsh, Moore	GK	-	-	4	5	-	9	8	-	10	11	7	13	6	-	3	2	-	-	12	-	
Osborne Park Galeb	H	W	2-0	Trinca, Dollar	GK	9	-	3	-	13	11	8	-	10	5	4	-	6	-	2	-	-	12	7		
Wanneroo British	H	L	1-3	Lindick		-	4	-	3	5	7	11	-	13	10	9	-	6	-	2	-	GK	8	12		
Cockburn United	H	D	1-1	Moore		-	2	-	-	9	13	11	8	-	10	3	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	12	7	
Fremantle Benfica	A	L	1-6	Walsh		-	3	-	4	5	7	11	8	12	10	9	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	13	GK	
Rockingham City	A	L	0-4			-	-	-	-	5	4	11	8	10	-	9	-	12	6	-	-	-	2	7	GK	
Balga	H	L	1-2	Davidson		-	-	-	4	9	-	-	11	10	3	6	-	2	-	-	-	13	5	7	GK	
Bassendean Caledonian	A	L	0-1			-	8	12	3	-	13	-	-	9	10	7	-	6	-	5	11	4	-	2	GK	
Inglewood Kiev	A	L	1-3	Moore		-	4	7	13	-	-	11	-	10	-	9	-	6	-	3	8	5	-	2	GK	
Gosnells City	H	W	3-1	Moore, Dollar, Walsh		-	7	3	2	-	-	11	8	-	10	6	-	9	-	4	-	5	-	13	12	GK
Ferndale United	A	L	0-1			-	7	3	2	5	-	11	8	-	10	6	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	12	GK	
East Perth Vardar	A	L	1-3	Skajko		-	7	3	2	5	-	11	8	13	10	6	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	12	GK	
Melville Alemannia	H	D	1-1	Moore		-	-	3	2	5	-	8	12	10	9	6	-	11	-	4	-	GK	-	-	13	
Osborne Park Galeb	A	D	2-2	Dollar, Moore		-	7	3	4	5	-	8	12	10	9	11	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	13	GK	
Forrestfield United	H	L	1-2	Dollar		-	4	6	2	-	13	7	12	10	9	11	-	8	-	3	-	5	-	-	GK	
Stirling Toscany	A	L	1-2	Dollar		-	4	3	8	-	13	7	12	10	9	11	-	6	-	2	-	5	-	-	GK	
Moyle Windmills	H	L	1-3	Moutley		-	-	9	8	-	12	7	3	-	10	11	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	13	-	

SWAN I.C. SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: CHARLIE HAWKES BUS: 361 9962 PRIV: 453 1941
2 BLACKBUTT WAY, FORRESTFIELD 6058

PRESIDENT: FRANK ARVINO BUS: 274 9552 PRIV: 294 3573
3 REDGUM LANE, SWANVIEW 6056

TREASURER: JOE MARINO BUS: 222 9369 PRIV: 255 1278
9 GUMNUT CLOSE, SWANVIEW 6056

COACH: LEN DUNDO BUS: 296 4222 PRIV: 294 1176
187 BLACKADDER ROAD, SWANVIEW 6056

GROUND: SWAN ITALIAN SPORTING CLUB INC.
DIRECTIONS: HODGE ST MIDDLE SWAN, OFF TODDY RD
COLOURS: BLACK AND WHITE STRIPES, WHITE SHORTS.
NO. PREMISES: 274 1509

SWAN I.C. SOCCER CLUB

PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	P. Notarangelo	G. Pearson	G. Gray	M. Stray	R. Kosovich	C. Scali	D. Clark	J. Stray	M. Romeo	T. Hawkes	C. Sciacca	C. Johnson	M. Giorgi	G. Ciccarese	L. Evangelista	S. Mateljan	R. Ambrosino	D. Brickell	K. Franalich	A. Dorius	
Canning Corinthian	H D 1-1	Stray	GK 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dianella Serbia	H D 2-2	M. Stray, Scali	GK 2	3	4	-	6	10	5	8	7	11	-	9	12	13	-	-	-	-	
Western Yugal	A W 7-0	Hawkes 2, Romeo 2, Pearson, Sciacchi, Clark	GK 2	3	5	-	10	7	4	8	11	6	13	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	
Geraldton La Fiamma	H W 3-1	M. Stray, Romeo, Scali	GK 2	3	4	-	10	7	5	8	11	6	13	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	
Armadale Park	A L 1-2	Kosovich	GK 2	3	4	12	8	6	5	10	-	7	13	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	
Ashfield Dynamo	H D 1-1	Scali	GK 2	3	4	5	8	7	6	10	-	9	11	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	
Perth City	A W 3-2	Scali 2, Johnson	GK 2	3	4	5	8	12	6	10	-	9	11	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	
North Lake Espanol	A W 6-1	Romeo 2, Sciacca 2, M. Stray, Johnson	GK 2	7	4	5	8	3	6	10	-	11	9	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	
Subiaco Stirling	A W 1-0	Sdali	GK 2	3	4	5	8	7	11	10	-	9	6	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	
Booragoon Zavicaj	A L 1-2	Gram	GK 2	3	4	5	8	11	7	10	-	9	6	-	12	-	13	-	-	-	
Queens Park	A W 3-2	M. Stray, J. Stray O/G	GK 2	11	4	5	8	3	7	10	-	9	6	-	12	-	13	-	-	-	
Stirling Vasto	H L 0-2		GK 2	11	4	5	8	3	7	10	-	-	6	-	9	13	12	-	-	-	
Whitford City	A D 1-1	Johnson	GK 2	7	4	-	8	3	9	10	-	-	11	-	6	-	12	5	13	-	
University	A W 5-2	M. Stray 3, S Sciacca, Romeo	GK 2	7	4	-	8	-	6	10	-	9	12	-	11	-	3	5	-	13	
Canning Corinthian	A L 0-1		GK 2	11	4	-	8	3	7	10	-	9	6	-	12	-	-	5	-	13	
Dianella Serbia	A L 0-2		GK 2	3	4	-	8	7	6	10	-	9	11	-	13	-	-	5	-	12	
Western Yugal	H D 4-4	M. Stray, Sciacca, Romeo, Johnson	GK 2	6	4	-	8	3	5	10	-	9	11	-	7	-	13	12	-	-	
Geraldton La Fiamma	A L 0-1		GK 2	11	4	-	8	3	6	10	-	-	9	13	7	-	-	5	-	12	
A.P.S.C.	H LK 0-4		-	2	7	4	-	8	3	6	10	-	9	11	-	12	-	-	5	-	13
Ashfield Dynamo	A W 2-1	M. Stray 2	-	2	3	4	-	8	7	6	10	-	11	9	-	12	-	-	5	GK	-
Perth City	H W 3-0	M. Stray 2, Romeo	-	-	3	4	-	8	2	6	10	-	9	11	-	12	-	7	5	GK	-
North Lake Espanol	H D 2-2	M. Stray, Romeo	-	12	3	4	-	8	2	6	10	-	9	11	-	-	7	5	GK	-	
Subiaco Stirling	H W 5-0	Romeo 2, Johnson 2, Scali	-	-	3	4	-	8	2	6	10	12	9	11	-	7	-	-	5	GK	-
Booragoon Zavicaj	H W 4-3	Romeo 2, Sciacca, Scali	-	-	3	4	-	8	2	6	10	12	9	11	-	7	-	-	5	GK	-
Queens Park	H W 3-0	M. Stray, Sciacca, Romeo	-	-	3	4	-	8	13	6	10	-	9	11	-	12	-	-	5	GK	-
Stirling Vasto	A W 5-0	Romeo 2, Dorrius, Sciacca, Johnson	-	2	3	4	-	8	13	6	10	-	9	11	-	12	-	-	5	GK	-
Whitford City	H W 3-2	Romeo 2, Sciacca	-	2	3	-	-	8	4	6	10	13	9	11	-	12	-	-	5	GK	-
University	H D 2-2	Romeo 2	-	2	-	-	-	8	4	6	10	12	9	11	-	-	-	-	5	GK	3

UNIVERSITY SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: JOHN RANASINGHE PRIV: 387 6374
2 KIRWAN STREET, FLOREAT PARK WA 6014

PRESIDENT: MIKE WHIBLEY BUS: 481 8555 PRIV: 383 2255
UNIT 4, 52-54 GRAYLANDS ROAD, CLAREMONT 6010

TREASURER: PETER BEST PRIV: 385 2137
UNIT 5, 49 DAVIES ROAD, CLAREMONT WA 6010

COACH: RAY KALINAUKUS BUS: 320 6509 PRIV: 381 3840
21 HARBOURNE ST, WEMBLEY 6019

GROUND: MCGILLIVRAY SPORTS GROUND
DIRECTIONS: BROCKWAY ROAD, MT CLAREMONT.
COLOURS: GREEN AND GOLD.
NO. PREMISES: -

	W. Parsons	T. Kenny	V. Avillion Riv.	M. Whibley	B. Kearney	N. Weeramanthi	P. Best	D. Ransinghe	A. Benn	R. Kalingauskas	M. Gardaci	J. Trial	S. Belardo	J. Mitchell	R. Witshe	W. Errey	D. Best	C. Brett	D. Pitts	M. Wyne-Jones	
Western Yugal	A W 5-1	Best 2, Randle, Falloon, Whibley	GK 24	15	43	36	44	8	34	41	11	39	35	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geraldton Liafima	H W 4-2	Falloon 3, Best	GK 37	-	35	27	36	40	38	39	-	32	-	43	41	6	-	-	-	-	-
Armadale Park	A L 0-5		GK 36	-	-	35	42	30	-	43	-	19	-	41	27	36	14	16	-	-	-
Ashfield Dynamo	H W 2-1	Randle Avillion	GK 19	38	30	-	42	43	36	41	20	-	-	38	16	-	14	-	-	-	-
Perth City	A L 0-2		GK 38	19	42	-	36	41	40	43	37	20	-	-	24	-	16	20	-	-	-
North Lake Espanol	A W 4-1	Falloon 2, Errey, Best	-	37	36	39	-	42	40	40	41	-	32	-	-	-	25	35	-	-	-
Canning Corinthian	A L 0-4		-	37	-	24	12	14	19	27	36	-	11	-	-	-	8	30	-	-	-
Dianella Serbia	H L 0-5		-	42	-	44	-	-	40	-	35	38	32	39	-	43	24	-	36	-	-
Queens Park	A L 0-2		-	41	-	43	-	-	26	-	39	-	32	35	-	36	-	40	-	42	25
Subiaco Stirling	H L 0-1		-	42	-	39	26	-	40	-	36	-	32	-	-	43	-	-	25	35	44
Booragoon Zavicaj	H L 1-3	Witchsge	-	44	-	43	24	-	42	-	35	-	39	-	38	-	25	32	36	41	-
Whitford City	A L 0-3		GK 36	-	44	24	-	40	32	38	-	41	-	42	-	43	35	-	-	39	-
Stirling Vasto	A L 1-3	Keamey	-	44	-	42	25	39	38	-	36	16	-	43	-	-	35	37	-	26	40
Swan I.C.	H L 2-5	Falloon	-	39	-	42	44	35	36	GK 43	-	41	-	-	-	-	16	40	25	37	-
Western Yugal	H W 4-1	P. Best, Witsche, Pitts, Errey	-	2	-	5	4	-	10	GK 8	-	-	-	14	-	6	13	-	-	9	7
La Fiamma	A L 1-2	Kalinauskas	-	2	-	5	4	-	10	-	-	8	11	-	3	-	7	-	9	-	GK
Armadale Park	H L 1-3	May	GK 2	-	6	4	-	-	10	-	7	9	13	-	-	5	-	14	-	-	-
Ashfield Dynamo	A L 0-4		-	2	-	5	4	-	-	GK 11	-	7	10	13	3	-	-	14	-	9	-
Perth City	H D 3-3	Whitsche, Pitts, Falloon	-	2	-	-	4	-	10	GK 11	-	7	-	-	3	-	13	6	-	14	5
North Lake Espanol	H W 3-1	Avillion 2, Falloon	-	2	8	-	4	-	10	GK 11	-	7	13	14	3	-	-	-	5	9	6
Canning Corinthian	H L 0-4		-	2	8	-	4	-	10	GK 11	-	7	5	13	3	-	14	6	-	-	9
Dianella Serbia	A L 0-3		GK 7	5	-	14	-	-	10	-	3	6	-	11	-	9	-	13	-	8	
Queens Park	H L 0-1		GK 9	14	-	13	-	10	-	-	2	6	7	11	-	8	4	-	5	-	-
Subiaco Stirling	A D 1-1	Falloon	-	2	7	-	4	-	10	GK	-	8	6	11	3	-	5	-	13	9	-
Booragoon Zavicaj	A L 1-2	Keamey	-	2	-	-	3	-	11	GK 13	-	7	4	10	9	-	8	6	-	5	-
Whitford City	H L 0-6		-	2	-	-	9	-	-	GK 11	-	7	4	-	3	-	8	6	-	14	5
Stirling Vasto	H L 0-3		-	36	-	-	25	-	30	GK	-	40	43	41	39	-	14	-	42	16	-
Swan I.C.	A D 2-2	Avillion O/G	-	43	41	-	37	36	-	GK	-	42	-	25	40	-	35	16	-	-	30

WANNEROO BRITISH SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: SHERRIL WATSON **BUS:** 402 1303 **PRIV:** 402 1303
21 GREGORY AVENUE, PADBURY 6025

PRESIDENT: TOM ATKINSON **BUS:** 402 1303 **PRIV:** 402 1303
21 GREGORY AVENUE, PADBURY 6025

TREASURER: JUNE LAMB **PRIV:** 342 2191
9 GAMESON WAY, GIRRAWHEEN 6064

COACH: JOHN BROWN **PRIV:** 409 1460
8 PILLAPAI COURT, KINGSLEY 6026

GROUND: KINGSWAY SPORTING COMPLEX
DIRECTIONS: KINGSWAY ROAD OFF WANNEROO RD, LANDSDALE.
COLOURS: WHITE, BLUE AND GREEN.
NO. PREMISES: 409 7464



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	S. Cliff	L. Lunt	S. Robinson	S. Gaunt	J. Brown	A. West	S. Collier	B. Kirkpatrick	P. Kelly	W. Kelly	L. Plumley	J. Adamson	A. Bayliss	G. Brown	R. Jobb	A. Medcalf	K. Traynor	G. Evans	A. Haxton	I. Grant	J. Hope	N. Nutin	
Bassendean Caledonian	A	L	0-1																				
Balga	H	W	2-1	Collier, Nichols																			
Stirling Toscany Phoenix	A	W	2-0	West, Plumley																			
Gosnells City	H	W	3-2	W. Kelly, G. Brown, Plumley																			
Femdale United	A	L	0-6																				
Forrestfield United	H	W	2-1	Plumley, Jobb																			
Fremantle Benfica	A	L	2-3	G. Brown, Plumley																			
Cockburn United	H	W	3-0	Collier, Bayliss, W. Kelly																			
East Perth Vardar	H	L	1-5	G. Brown																			
Swan Cracovia	H	W	1-0	G. Brown																			
Osborne Park Galeb	A	L	1-2	Medcall																			
Morley Windmills	H	W	2-1	Adamson, G. Brown																			
Inglewood Kev	A	L	2-4	J. Brown, G. Brown																			
Melville Alemannia	H	L	1-2	Bayliss																			
Rockingham City	A	L	0-5																				
Swan Cracovia	A	W	3-1	Jobb, G. Brown, West																			
Bassendean Caledonian	H	W	1-2																				
Cockburn United	A	W	2-1	Job, G. Brown																			
East Perth Vardar	A	W	4-0	C. Brown (2), Bayliss, Jobb																			
Stirling Toscany	H	L	0-2																				
Balga	A	D	1-1	G. Brown																			
Osborne Park Galeb	H	D	1-1	Hope																			
Femdale United	H	W	2-1	Lunt, J. Brown																			
Forrestfield United	A	L	0-1																				
Rockingham City	H	D	0-0																				
Morley Windmills	A	W	1-0	Collier																			
Inglewood Kev	H	W	1-0	J. Brown																			
Fremantle Benfica	H	L	0-3																				
Gosnells City	A	L	0-1																				
Melville Alemannia	A	L	2-3	Collier (2)																			

WESTERN YUGAL SOCCER CLUB

SECRETARY: ANTON ANDRIJIC **PRIV:** 300 1421
LOT 55 MANYARRA TURN, JOONDALUP 6027

PRESIDENT: JOHN UNCANIN **PRIV:** 249 2067
267 SUMMER LAKES PARADE, BALLAJURA 6066

TREASURER: VERONIKA PAVLOVIC **BUS:** 350 2537 **PRIV:** 277 7651
49 GABRIEL STREET, KEWDALE 6105

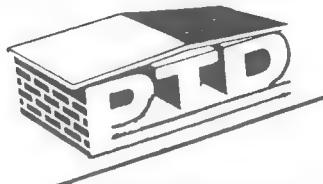
COACH: NIKOLA JAKOTICH **PRIV:** 271 2715
116 ROBERTS STREET, BAYSWATER 6053

GROUND: SHEARN PARK, MAYLANDS
DIRECTIONS: OFF CENTRAL AVENUE.
COLOURS: BLUE, WHITE AND RED.
NO. PREMISES: 444 5167



PLAYERS WITH LESS THAN 5 GAMES MAY NOT BE NOTED.

	F. Dudas																						
University	H	L	1-5	Taran																			
Subiaco Stirling	A	L	2-4	Lehn, Vuckovic																			
Swan I.C.	H	L	0-7																				
Stirling Vasto	H	D	3-3	Knezevich, Fredericks, Copida																			
Booragoon Zavicaj	A	L	2-3	Stajic, Knezevich																			
Whitford City	H	L	3-1	Lehn Knezevich O/G																			
Queens Park	A	L	0-4																				
Geraldton La Fiamma	A	L	0-4																				
Ashfield Dynamo	H	L	0-7																				
North Lake Espanol	A	L	0-10																				
Dianella Serbia	H	L	0-11																				
Armadale Park	A	L	0-12																				
Perth City	A	L	0-8																				
Canning Corinthian	H	L	0-1																				
University	A	L	1-4	Harland																			
Subiaco Stirling	H	D	1-1	Harland																			
Swan I.C.	A	D	4-4	Logivdice 2, Harland, McShane																			
Stirling Vasto	A	L	2-8	Harland, Miceksi																			
Booragoon Zavicaj	H	L	0-6																				
Whitford City	A	L	0-4																				
Queens Park	H	L	0-4																				
Geraldton La Fiamma	H	L	1-7																				
Ashfield Dynamo	A	L	2-8	Logivdice																			
North Lake Espanol	H	L	1-6	Sumolovski																			
Dianella Serbia	A	L	0-12																				
Armadale Park	H	L	0-5																				
Perth City	H	LK	0-3																				
Canning Corinthian	A	L	1-15	B. Kneovich																			



**P. TILLI
DEVELOPMENTS
BUILDERS**

COMMERCIAL

• **INDUSTRIAL AND UNIT DEVELOPMENTS**

• **LUXURY HOMES WITH PERSONAL SERVICE**

201 Sevenoaks Street, Queens Park, W.A. 6107
Telephone 350 6055 • Facsimile 451 8034



**P. TILLI & Co.
PLUMBERS**

**FOR ALL COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL
PLUMBING AND DRAINAGE
LAND SUBDIVISION AND
UNDERGROUND SERVICES
SPECIALISING IN GROUP HOUSING
AND MULTI STOREY**

Office hours 7.00 a.m. to 5.30 p.m. Monday to Saturday
Members of Master Plumbers Association

21 SEVONOAKS STREET, QUEENS PARK
TELEPHONE 350 6055 FACSIMILE 451 8034

— See Peter or Frank —

SOCER FEDTION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INC.)

EMU EXPORT SUPER SOCCER LEAGUE FIXTURES – 1991

Saturday, March 23

D'ORSOGNA CUP – First Round

Saturday, March 30

Floreat Athena v Bayswater Inter, The Velodrome
Fremantle Benfica v Stirling Macedonia, Wauhop Park
Kingsway Olympic v Spearwood Dalmatinac,
Kingsway Reserve

Kelmscott Roos v Rockingham City, Pries Park

Bye – Perth Italia

North Perth Croatia v Sorrento Soccer Club, Perry
Lakes Stadium

Saturday, April 6

Sorrento v Bayswater Inter, Percy Doyle Reserve
Floreat Athena v Stirling Macedonia, The Velodrome
Kingsway Olympic v Rockingham City, Kingsway
Reserve

Kelmscott Roos v Perth Italia, Pries Park

Bye – North Perth Croatia

Sunday, April 7

Fremantle Benfica v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Wauhop
Park

Saturday, April 13

Stirling Macedonia (U18) v Bayswater Inter (U18),
Macedonia Park, K.O. 1.00pm.

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Floreat Athena, Dalmatinac
Park

Rockingham City v Fremantle Benfica, Dowling Street
Reserve

Perth Italia v Kingsway Olympic, Dorrien Gardens
North Perth Croatia v Kelmscott Roos, Perry Lakes
Stadium

Bye – Sorrento Soccer Club

Saturday, April 20

Bayswater Inter v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Bayswater
Oval

Floreat Athena v Rockingham City, The Velodrome
Fremantle Benfica v Perth Italia, Wauhop Park

Kingsway Olympic v North Perth Croatia, Kingsway
Reserve

Bye – Kelmscott Roos

Stirling Macedonia v Sorrento Soccer Club,
Macedonia Park

Thursday, April 25

Stirling Macedonia v Bayswater Inter, The Velodrome

Saturday, April 27

Rockingham City v Bayswater Inter, Dowling Street
Reserve

North Perth Croatia v Fremantle Benfica, Perry Lakes
Stadium

Bye – Kingsway Olympic

Sorrento Soccer Club v Kelmscott Roos, Percy Doyle
Reserve

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Stirling Macedonia,
Dalmatinac Park

Sunday, April 28

Perth Italia v Floreat Athena, Dorrien Gardens

Saturday, May 4

D'ORSOGNA CUP – Second Round

Saturday, May 11

Floreat Athena v North Perth Croatia, The Velodrome

Bye – Fremantle Benfica

Kingsway Olympic v Kelmscott Roos, Kingsway
Reserve

Stirling Macedonia v Rockingham City, Macedonia
Park

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Sorrento Soccer Club,
Dalmatinac Park

Sunday, May 12

Bayswater Inter v Perth Italia, Bayswater Oval

Saturday, May 18

Bayswater Inter v North Perth Croatia, Bayswater Oval

Bye – Floreat Athena

Sorrento Soccer Club v Kingsway Olympic, Percy
Doyle Reserve

Rockingham City v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Dowling
Street Reserve

Sunday, May 19

Kelmscott Roos v Fremantle Benfica, Pries Park

Perth Italia v Stirling Macedonia, Dorrien Gardens

Saturday, May 25

Bye – Bayswater Inter

Floreat Athena v Kelmscott Roos, The Velodrome
Fremantle Benfica v Kingsway Olympic, Wauhop Park

Stirling Macedonia v North Perth Croatia, Macedonia
Park

Rockingham City v Sorrento Soccer Club, Dowling
Street Reserve

Sunday, May 26

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Perth Italia, Dalmatinac Park

Saturday, June 1

Kelmscott Roos v Bayswater Inter, Pries Park

Sorrento Soccer Club v Fremantle Benfica, Percy
Doyle Reserve

Bye – Stirling Macedonia

Spearwood Dalmatinac v North Perth Croatia,
Dalmatinac Park

Perth Italia v Rockingham City, Dorrien Gardens

Sunday, June 2

Kingsway Olympic v Floreat Athena, Kingsway
Reserve

Saturday, June 8

Bayswater Inter v Kingsway Olympic, Bayswater Oval

Stirling Macedonia v Kelmscott Roos, Macedonia Park

Bye – Spearwood Dalmatinac

Rockingham City v North Perth Croatia, Dowling
Street Reserve

Perth Italia v Sorrento Soccer Club, Dorrien Gardens

Sunday, June 9

Floreat Athena v Fremantle Benfica, The Velodrome

Saturday, June 15

D'ORSOGNA CUP – Third Round

Saturday, June 22

Fremantle Benfica v Bayswater Inter, Wauhop Park

Floreat Athena v Sorrento Soccer Club, The
Velodrome

Kelmscott Roos v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Pries Park

Bye – Rockingham City

Sunday, June 23

Kingsway Olympic v Stirling Macedonia, Kingsway
Reserve

North Perth Croatia v Perth Italia, Perry Lakes
Stadium

Saturday, June 29

Stirling Macedonia v Fremantle Benfica, Macedonia
Park

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Kingsway Olympic,
Dalmatinac Park

Bye – Perth Italia

Sorrento Soccer Club v North Perth Croatia, Percy
Doyle Reserve

Sunday, June 30

Bayswater Inter v Floreat Athena, Bayswater Oval

Rockingham City v Kelmscott Roos, Dowling Street
Reserve

Saturday, July 6

Bayswater Inter v Sorrento, Bayswater Oval

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Fremantle Benfica,
Dalmatinac Park

Rockingham City v Kingsway Olympic, Dowling
Street Reserve

Perth Italia v Kelmscott Roos, Dorrien Gardens

Bye – North Perth Croatia

Sunday, July 7

Stirling Macedonia v Floreat Athena, Macedonia Park

Saturday, July 13

Bayswater Inter v Stirling Macedonia, Bayswater Oval
Floreat Athena v Spearwood Dalmatinac, The
Velodrome

Kingsway Olympic v Perth Italia, Kingsway Reserve

Kelmscott Roos v North Perth Croatia, Pries Park

Bye – Sorrento Soccer Club

Sunday, July 14

Fremantle Benfica v Rockingham City, Wauhop Park

Saturday, July 20

Rockingham City v Floreat Athena, Dowling Street
Reserve

Perth Italia v Fremantle Benfica, Dorrien Gardens

Bye – Kelmscott Roos

Sorrento Soccer Club v Stirling Macedonia, Percy
Doyle Reserve

Sunday, July 21

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Bayswater Inter, Dalmatinac
Park

North Perth Croatia v Kingsway Olympic, Perry Lakes
Stadium

Saturday, July 27

D'ORSOGNA CUP – Quarter Finals

Saturday, August 3

Bayswater Inter v Rockingham City, Bayswater Oval

Bye – Kingsway Olympic

Kelmscott Roos v Sorrento Soccer Club, Pries Park

Stirling Macedonia v Spearwood Dalmatinac,
Macedonia Park

Sunday, August 4

Floreat Athena v Perth Italia, The Velodrome
Fremantle Benfica v North Perth Croatia, Wauhop
Park

Saturday, August 10

North Perth Croatia v Floreat Athena, Perry Lakes
Stadium

Bye – Fremantle Benfica

Kelmscott Roos v Kingsway Olympic, Pries Park

Rockingham City v Stirling Macedonia, Dowling
Street Reserve

Sorrento Soccer Club v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Percy
Doyle Reserve

Sunday, August 11

Perth Italia v Bayswater Inter, Dorrien Gardens

Saturday, August 17

North Perth Croatia v Bayswater Inter, Perry Lakes

Bye – Floreat Athena

Fremantle Benfica v Kelmscott Roos, Wauhop Park

Kingsway Olympic v Sorrento Soccer Club, Kingsway
Reserve

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Rockingham City,
Dalmatinac Park

Sunday, August 18

Stirling Macedonia v Perth Italia, Macedonia Park

Saturday, August 24

D'ORSOGNA CUP – Semi Finals. One South
(Saturday). One North (Sunday)

Saturday, August 31

Bye – Bayswater Inter
Kingsway Olympic v Fremantle Benfica, Kingsway
Reserve

North Perth Croatia v Stirling Macedonia, Perry Lakes
Stadium

Perth Italia v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Dorrien Gardens
Sorrento Soccer Club v Rockingham City, Percy Doyle
Reserve

Sunday, September 1

Kelmscott Roos v Floreat Athena, Pries Park

Saturday, September 7

Bayswater Inter v Kelmscott Roos, Bayswater Oval
Floreat Athena v Kingsway Olympic, The Velodrome

Fremantle Benfica v Sorrento Soccer Club, Wauhop
Park

Bye – Stirling Macedonia

North Perth Croatia v Spearwood Dalmatinac, Perry
Lakes

Sunday, September 8

Rockingham City v Perth Italia, Dowling Street
Reserve

Saturday, September 14

Fremantle Benfica v Floreat Athena, Wauhop Park
Kelmscott Roos v Stirling Macedonia, Pries Park

Bye – Spearwood Dalmatinac

North Perth Croatia v Rockingham City, Perry Lakes
Stadium

Sorrento Soccer Club v Perth Italia, Percy Doyle
Reserve

Sunday, September 15

Kingsway Olympic v Bayswater Inter, Kingsway
Reserve

Saturday, September 21

Bayswater Inter v Fremantle Benfica, Bayswater Oval
Sorrento Soccer Club v Floreat Athena, Percy Doyle
Reserve

Sunday, September 22

Stirling Macedonia v Kingsway Olympic, Macedonia
Park

Spearwood Dalmatinac v Kelmscott Roos, Dalmatinac
Park

Bye – Rockingham City

Perth Italia v North Perth Croatia, Dorrien Gardens

Top Five Cup

Saturday, September 28

U18's – 12 noon 4 v 5.

U21's – 1.30pm. 4 v 5. 3.00pm 3 v 2.

Sunday, September 29

U18's – 12 noon 4 v 5.

League – 1.30pm. 4 v 5. 3.15pm 3 v 2.

Saturday, October 5

4 v 3.

Sunday, October 6

1 v 2.

Sunday, October 13

3 v 2.

Sunday, October 20

1 v 2.

Sunday, October 27

SOCER FEDTION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INC.)
PREMIER LEAGUE FIXTURES – 1991

RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
01	1	23-3-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP	
	1	30-3-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v WHITFORD CITY	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v WANNEROO BRITISH	Jubilee Reserve
	3		DIANELLA SERBIA v STIRLING TOSCANY	Macedonia Park
	4		EAST PERTH VARDAR v SWAN CRACOVIA	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Hartfield Park
	6		FERNDALE UNITED v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Em Clarke Athletic Centre
	7		GOSNELLS CITY v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Walter Padbury Reserve
02	1	1-4-91	WANNEROO BRITISH v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	2		STIRLING TOSCANY v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Grindleford Reserve
	3		SWAN CRACOVIA v DIANELLA SERBIA	Cracovia Sports Centre
	4		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v EAST PERTH VARDAR	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	John Connell Reserve
	6		INGLEWOOD KIEV v FERNDALE UNITED	Kiev Sports Ground
	7		WHITFORD CITY v GOSNELLS CITY	Warrandyte Reserve
03	1	6-4-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v STIRLING TOSCANY	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v SWAN CRACOVIA	Jubilee Reserve
	3	7-4-91	OSBORNE PARK GALEB v DIANELLA SERBIA	Yugoslav Club
	4	6-4-91	EAST PERTH VARDAR v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Hartfield Park
	6		FERNDALE UNITED v GOSNELLS CITY	Em Clarke Athletic Centre
	7		WANNEROO BRITISH v WHITFORD CITY	Kingsway Sporting Complex
04	1	13-4-91	SWAN CRACOVIA v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Cracovia Sports Centre
	2		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	WA Yugoslav Club
	3		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v DIANELLA SERBIA	John Connell Reserve
	4		INGLEWOOD KIEV v EAST PERTH VARDAR	(Postponed to a later date)
	5		GOSNELLS CITY v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Walter Padbury Reserve
	6		WHITFORD CITY v FERNDALE UNITED	Warrandyte Reserve
	7		STIRLING TOSCANY v WANNEROO BRITISH	Grindleford Reserve
05	1	20-4-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Jubilee Reserve
	3		DIANELLA SERBIA v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Dianella Reserve
	4		EAST PERTH VARDAR v GOSNELLS CITY	WA Yugoslav Club

RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
06	1	27-4-91	FORRESTFIELD UNITED v FERNDALE UNITED	Hartfield Park
	2		WANNEROO BRITISH v SWAN CRACOVIA	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	3		STIRLING TOSCANY v WHITFORD CITY	Grindleford Reserve
07	1	4-5-91	MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	John Connell Reserve
	2	11-5-91	INGLEWOOD KIEV v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Kiev Sports Ground
	3		GOSNELLS CITY v DIANELLA SERBIA	Walter Padbury Reserve
	4		FERNDALE UNITED v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Em Clarke Athletic Centre
	5		WHITFORD CITY v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Warrandyte Reserve
	6		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v WANNEROO BRITISH	WA Yugoslav Club
	7		SWAN CRACOVIA v STIRLING TOSCANY	Cracovia Sports Centre
08	1	18-5-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		BALGA SOCCER CLUB v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Jubilee Reserve
	3		BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v GOSNELLS CITY	Dianella Reserve
	4		DIANELLA SERBIA v FERNDALE UNITED	WA Yugoslav Club
	5		EAST PERTH VARDAR v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Kingsway Sporting Complex
	6		WANNEROO BRITISH v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Grindleford Reserve
	7		STIRLING TOSCANY v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Warrandyte Reserve
09	1	25-5-91	WHITFORD CITY v SWAN CRACOVIA	Walter Padbury Reserve
	2		INGLEWOOD KIEV v WANNEROO BRITISH	Em Clarke Athletic Centre
	3		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Hartfield Park
	4		STIRLING TOSCANY v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Warrandyte Reserve
	5		WANNEROO BRITISH v GOSNELLS CITY	Kiev Sports Ground
	6		SWAN CRACOVIA v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Grindleford Reserve
	7		WHITFORD CITY v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	WA Yugoslav Club
10	1	1-6-91	FORRESTFIELD UNITED v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Brian Burke Reserve
	2		EAST PERTH VARDAR v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Jubilee Reserve
	3		DIANELLA SERBIA v WHITFORD CITY	WA Yugoslav Club

RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND	RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
4		FERNDALE UNITED v WANNEROO BRITISH	Kingsway Sporting Complex	3		DIANELLA SERBIA v SWAN CRACOVIA	Dianella Reserve
5		GOSNELLS CITY v STIRLING TOSCANY	Grindleford Reserve	4		EAST PERTH VARDAR v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	WA Yugoslav Club
6		INGLEWOOD KIEV v SWAN CRACOVIA	Cracovia Sports Centre	5		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Hartfield Park
7		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Warrandyte Reserve	6		FERNDALE UNITED v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Em Clarke Athletic Centre
11	1 3-6-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Brian Burke Reserve	7		GOSNELLS CITY v WHITFORD CITY	Walter Padbury Reserve
2		BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v DIANELLA SERBIA	Jubilee Reserve	16	1 13-7-91	STIRLING TOSCANY v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Grindleford Reserve
3		WANNEROO BRITISH v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Kingsway Sporting Complex	2		SWAN CRACOVIA v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Cracovia Sports Centre
4		STIRLING TOSCANY v FERNDALE UNITED	Grindleford Reserve	3		DIANELLA SERBIA v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Dianella Reserve
5		SWAN CRACOVIA v GOSNELLS CITY	Cracovia Sports Centre	4		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v EAST PERTH VARDAR	John Connell Reserve
6		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v INGLEWOOD KIEV	WA Yugoslav Club	5		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Kiev Sports Ground
7		WHITFORD CITY v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Warrandyte Reserve	6		GOSNELLS CITY v FERNDALE UNITED	Walter Padbury Reserve
12	1 8-6-91	DIANELLA SERBIA v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Dianella Reserve	7		WHITFORD CITY v WANNEROO BRITISH	Warrandyte Reserve
2		BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v WHITFORD CITY	Jubilee Reserve	17	1 20-7-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v SWAN CRACOVIA	Brian Burke Reserve
3		EAST PERTH VARDAR v WANNEROO BRITISH	WA Yugoslav Club	2		BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Jubilee Reserve
4		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v STIRLING TOSCANY	Hartfield Park	3		DIANELLA SERBIA v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Dianella Reserve
5		FERNDALE UNITED v SWAN CRACOVIA	Em Clarke Reserve	4		EAST PERTH VARDAR v INGLEWOOD KIEV	WA Yugoslav Club
6		GOSNELLS CITY v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Walter Padbury Reserve	5		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v GOSNELLS CITY	Hartfield Park
7		INGLEWOOD KIEV v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Kiev Sports Ground	6		FERNDALE UNITED v WHITFORD CITY	Em Clarke Athletic Centre
03	1 15-6-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP	Brian Burke Reserve	7		WANNEROO BRITISH v STIRLING TOSCANY	Kingsway Sporting Complex
13	1 22-6-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Kingsway Sporting Complex	Q/F	1 27-7-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP	
2		WANNEROO BRITISH v DIANELLA SERBIA	Grindleford Reserve	18	1 3-8-91	OSBORNE PARK GALEB v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	WA Yugoslav Club
3		STIRLING TOSCANY v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Cracovia Sports Centre	2		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	John Connell Reserve
4		SWAN CRACOVIA v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	WA Yugoslav Club	3		INGLEWOOD KIEV v DIANELLA SERBIA	Kiev Sports Ground
5		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v FERNDALE UNITED	John Connell Reserve	4		GOSNELLS CITY v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Walter Padbury Reserve
6		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v GOSNELLS CITY	Warrandyte Reserve	5		FERNDALE UNITED v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Em Clarke Athletic Centre
7		WHITFORD CITY v INGLEWOOD KIEV		6		SWAN CRACOVIA v WANNEROO BRITISH	Cracovia Sports Centre
14	1 29-6-91	WHITFORD CITY v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Warrandyte Reserve	7		WHITFORD CITY v STIRLING TOSCANY	Warrandyte Reserve
2		WANNEROO BRITISH v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Kingsway Sporting Complex	19	1 10-8-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Brian Burke Reserve
3		STIRLING TOSCANY v DIANELLA SERBIA	Grindleford Reserve	2		BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Jubilee Reserve
4		SWAN CRACOVIA v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Cracovia Sports Centre	3		DIANELLA SERBIA v GOSNELLS CITY	Dianella Reserve
5		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	WA Yugoslav Club	4		EAST PERTH VARDAR v FERNDALE UNITED	WA Yugoslav Club
6		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v FERNDALE UNITED	John Connell Reserve	5		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v WHITFORD CITY	Hartfield Park
7		INGLEWOOD KIEV v GOSNELLS CITY	Kiev Sports Ground	6		WANNEROO BRITISH v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Kingsway Sporting Complex
15	1 6-7-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v WANNEROO BRITISH	Brian Burke Reserve	7		STIRLING TOSCANY v SWAN CRACOVIA	Grindleford Reserve
2		BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v STIRLING TOSCANY	Jubilee Reserve	20	1 17-8-91	INGLEWOOD KIEV v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Kiev Sports Ground

RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
2		GOSNELLS CITY v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Walter Padbury Reserve
3		FERNDALE UNITED v DIANELLA SERBIA	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
4		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Hartfield Park
5		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v WANNEROO BRITISH	John Connell Reserve
6		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v STIRLING TOSCANY	WA Yugoslav Club
7		SWAN CRACOVIA v WHITFORD CITY	Cracovia Sports Centre
	24-8-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP SEMI FINALS	(One South - Saturday) (One North - Sunday)
21	1 31-8-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v GOSNELLS CITY	Brian Burke Reserve
2		BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v FERNDALE UNITED	Jubilee Reserve
3		DIANELLA SERBIA v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Dianella Reserve
4		EAST PERTH VARDAR v WHITFORD CITY	WA Yugoslav Club
5		WANNEROO BRITISH v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Kingsway Sporting Complex
6		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v STIRLING TOSCANY	John Connell Reserve
7		SWAN CRACOVIA v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Cracovia Sports Centre
22	1 7-9-91	FERNDALE UNITED v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
2		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Hartfield Park
3		DIANELLA SERBIA v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Dianella Reserve
4		GOSNELLS CITY v WANNEROO BRITISH	Walter Padbury Reserve
5		INGLEWOOD KIEV v STIRLING TOSCANY	Kiev Sports Ground
6		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v SWAN CRACOVIA	John Connell Reserve
7		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v WHITFORD CITY	WA Yugoslav Club
23	1 14-9-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Brian Burke Reserve
2		BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Jubilee Reserve
3		WHITFORD CITY v DIANELLA SERBIA	Warrandyte Reserve
4		WANNEROO BRITISH v FERNDALE UNITED	Kingsway Sporting Complex
5		STIRLING TOSCANY v GOSNELLS CITY	Grindleford Reserve
6		SWAN CRACOVIA v INGLEWOOD KIEV	Cracovia Sports Centre
7		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	WA Yugoslav Club
24	1 21-9-91	EAST PERTH VARDAR v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	WA Yugoslav Club
2		DIANELLA SERBIA v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Dianella Reserve
3		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v WANNEROO BRITISH	Hartfield Park
4	22-9-91	FERNDALE UNITED v STIRLING TOSCANY	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
5	21-9-91	GOSNELLS CITY v SWAN CRACOVIA	Walter Padbury Reserve
6		INGLEWOOD KIEV v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Kiev Sports Ground

RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
7		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v WHITFORD CITY	John Connell Reserve
25	1 28-9-91	BALGA SOCCER CLUB v DIANELLA SERBIA	Brian Burke Reserve
2		WHITFORD CITY v BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS	Warrandyte Reserve
3		WANNEROO BRITISH v EAST PERTH VARDAR	Kingsway Sporting Complex
4		STIRLING TOSCANY v FORRESTFIELD UNITED	Grindleford Reserve
5		SWAN CRACOVIA v FERNDALE UNITED	Cracovia Sports Centre
6		OSBORNE PARK GALEB v GOSNELLS CITY	WA Yugoslav Club
7		MELVILLE ALEMANNIA v INGLEWOOD KIEV	John Connell Reserve
26	1 30-9-91	BASSENDEAN CALEDONIANS v BALGA SOCCER CLUB	Jubilee Reserve
2		DIANELLA SERBIA v WANNEROO BRITISH	Dianella Reserve
3		EAST PERTH VARDAR v STIRLING TOSCANY	WA Yugoslav Club
4		FORRESTFIELD UNITED v SWAN CRACOVIA	Hartfield Park
5		FERNDALE UNITED v OSBORNE PARK GALEB	Ern Clarke Athletic Centre
6		GOSNELLS CITY v MELVILLE ALEMANNIA	Walter Padbury Reserve
7		INGLEWOOD KIEV v WHITFORD CITY	Kiev Sports Ground
	27-10-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP GRAND FINAL	

SOCCKET FEDITION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INC.) FIRST DIVISION FIXTURES - 1991

RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
	23-3-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP - First Round	
01	1 30-3-91	ARMADALE PARK v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	2	UNIVERSITY v BALCATTIA ETNA	McGillivray Oval
	3	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v STIRLING VASTO	Elstead Reserve
	4	CANNING CORINTHIANS v SUBIACO STIRLING	Hossack Reserve
	5	COCKBURN UNITED v SWAN IC	Beale Park
	6	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v QUEENS PARK	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	7	MORLEY WINDMILLS v PERTH CITY	Wotton Reserve
	8	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v WESTERN YUGAL	Spanish Club
02	1 1-4-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v BALCATTIA ETNA	Ashfield Reserve
	2	WESTERN YUGAL v ARMADALE PARK	Shearn Park
	3	UNIVERSITY v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	McGillivray Oval
	4	STIRLING VASTO v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Dalawney Reserve
	5	COCKBURN UNITED v SUBIACO STIRLING	Beale Park
	6	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v SWAN IC	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve

RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND	RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
	7	QUEENS PARK v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Ern Clarke Centre		4-5-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP - Second Round	
	8	PERTH CITY v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Morley & District Rec. Club	07	1 11-5-91	MORLEY WINDMILLS v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Wotton Reserve
03	1 6-4-91	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Elstead Reserve		2	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	2	BALCATTÀ ETNA v ARMADALE PARK	Grindelford Reserve		3	ARMADALE PARK v	Beale Park
	3	CANNING CORINTHIANS v UNIVERSITY	Hossack Reserve		4	COCKBURN UNITED v	Hossack Reserve
	4	COCKBURN UNITED v STIRLING VASTO	Beale Park		5	BALCATTÀ ETNA v	Spanish Club
	5	SUBIACO STIRLING v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Brian Burke Reserve		6	CANNING CORINTHIANS v	Morley & District Rec. Club
	6	MORLEY WINDMILLS v SWAN IC	Wotton Reserve		7	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	Ern Clarke Centre
	7	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v QUEENS PARK	Spanish Club		8	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	8	PERTH CITY v WESTERN YUGAL	Morley & District Rec. Club	08	1 18-5-91	PERTH CITY v	Ashfield Reserve
04	1 13-4-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Ashfield Reserve		2	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	2	ARMADALE PARK v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Alfred Skeet Reserve		3	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	3	WESTERN YUGAL v BALCATTÀ ETNA	Sheam Park		4	ARMADALE PARK v	Elstead Reserve
	4	UNIVERSITY v COCKBURN UNITED	McGillivray Oval		5	MORLEY WINDMILLS v	Sheam Park
	5	STIRLING VASTO v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Delawney Reserve		6	BALCATTÀ ETNA v	McGillivray Oval
	6	SUBIACO STIRLING v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Brian Burke Reserve		7	COCKBURN UNITED v	Delawney Reserve
	7	SWAN IC v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Swan Italian Sporting Club		8	WESTERN YUGAL v	Brian Burke Reserve
	8	QUEENS PARK v PERTH CITY	Ern Clarke Centre	09	1 25-5-91	CANNING CORINTHIANS v	Morley & District Rec. Club
05	1 20-4-91	COCKBURN UNITED v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Beale Park		2	PERTH CITY v	Spanish Club
	2	CANNING CORINTHIANS v ARMADALE PARK	Hossack Reserve		3	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	Wotton Reserve
	3	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v BALCATTÀ ETNA	Elstead Reserve		4	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	4	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v UNIVERSITY	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve		5	ARMADALE PARK v	Beale Park
	5	MORLEY WINDMILLS v STIRLING VASTO	Wotton Reserve		6	MORLEY WINDMILLS v	Ern Clarke Centre
	6	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v SUBIACO STIRLING	Spanish Club		7	BALCATTÀ ETNA v	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	7	PERTH CITY v SWAN IC	Morley & District Rec. Club		8	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	Brian Burke Reserve
	8	QUEENS PARK v WESTERN YUGAL	Ern Clarke Centre	10	1 1-6-91	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	Ashfield Reserve
06	1 27-4-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Ashfield Reserve		2	COCKBURN UNITED v	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	2	ARMADALE PARK v COCKBURN UNITED	Alfred Skeet Reserve		3	WESTERN YUGAL v	Grindelford Reserve
	3	BALCATTÀ ETNA v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Grindelford Reserve		4	BALCATTÀ ETNA v	Elstead Reserve
	4	WESTERN YUGAL v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Sheam Park		5	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	Hossack Reserve
	5	UNIVERSITY v MORLEY WINDMILLS	McGillivray Oval		6	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	Sheam Park
	6	STIRLING VASTO v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Delawney Reserve		7	MORLEY WINDMILLS v	McGillivray Oval
	7	SUBIACO STIRLING v PERTH CITY	Brian Burke Reserve		8	CANNING CORINTHIANS v	Delawney Reserve
	8	SWAN IC v QUEENS PARK	Swan Italian Sporting Club	11	1 3-6-91	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	Swan Italian Sporting Club
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	
						QUEENS PARK v	
						ARMADALE PARK v	
						PERTH CITY v	
						BALCATTÀ ETNA v	
						NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	
						BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	
						MORLEY WINDMILLS v	
						CANNING CORINTHIANS v	
						GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	
						QUEENS PARK v	
						ARMADALE PARK v	
						PERTH CITY v	
						BALCATTÀ ETNA v	
						NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	
						BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	
						MORLEY WINDMILLS v	
						CANNING CORINTHIANS v	
						GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	
						QUEENS PARK v	
						ARMADALE PARK v	
						PERTH CITY v	
						BALCATTÀ ETNA v	
						NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	
						BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	
						MORLEY WINDMILLS v	
						CANNING CORINTHIANS v	
						GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	
						QUEENS PARK v	
						ARMADALE PARK v	
						PERTH CITY v	
						BALCATTÀ ETNA v	
						NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	
						BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	
						MORLEY WINDMILLS v	
						CANNING CORINTHIANS v	
						GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	
						QUEENS PARK v	
						ARMADALE PARK v	
						PERTH CITY v	
						BALCATTÀ ETNA v	
						NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	
						BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	
						MORLEY WINDMILLS v	
						CANNING CORINTHIANS v	
						GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	
						QUEENS PARK v	
						ARMADALE PARK v	
						PERTH CITY v	
						BALCATTÀ ETNA v	
						NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	
						BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	
						MORLEY WINDMILLS v	
						CANNING CORINTHIANS v	
						GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	
						QUEENS PARK v	
						ARMADALE PARK v	
						PERTH CITY v	
						BALCATTÀ ETNA v	
						NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	
						BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	
						MORLEY WINDMILLS v	
						CANNING CORINTHIANS v	
						GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	
						QUEENS PARK v	
						ARMADALE PARK v	
						PERTH CITY v	
						BALCATTÀ ETNA v	
						NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	
						BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	
						MORLEY WINDMILLS v	
						CANNING CORINTHIANS v	
						GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	
						QUEENS PARK v	
						ARMADALE PARK v	
						PERTH CITY v	
						BALCATTÀ ETNA v	
						NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	
						BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	
						MORLEY WINDMILLS v	
						CANNING CORINTHIANS v	
						GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	
						QUEENS PARK v	
						ARMADALE PARK v	
						PERTH CITY v	
						BALCATTÀ ETNA v	
						NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	
						BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	
						MORLEY WINDMILLS v	
						CANNING CORINTHIANS v	
						GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						ASHFIELD DYNAMO v	
						QUEENS PARK v	
						ARMADALE PARK v	
						PERTH CITY v	
						BALCATTÀ ETNA v	
						NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v	
						BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v	
						MORLEY WINDMILLS v	
						CANNING CORINTHIANS v	
						GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v	
						WESTERN YUGAL v	
						COCKBURN UNITED v	
						UNIVERSITY v	
						SWAN IC v	
						STIRLING VASTO v	
						SUBIACO STIRLING v	</td

RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND	RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
2		QUEENS PARK v ARMADALE PARK	Em Clarke Centre	3		STIRLING VASTO v BALCATTIA ETNA	Delawney Reserve
3		PERTH CITY v BALCATTIA ETNA	Morley & District Rec. Club	4		SUBIACO STIRLING v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Brian Burke Reserve
4		NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Spanish Club	5		CANNING CORINTHIANS v SWAN IC	Hossack Reserve
5		MORLEY WINDMILLS v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Wotton Reserve	6		QUEENS PARK v COCKBURN UNITED	Em Clarke Centre
6		GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v COCKBURN UNITED	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve	7		PERTH CITY v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Morley & District Rec. Club
7		SUBIACO STIRLING v UNIVERSITY	Brian Burke Reserve	8		NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Spanish Club
8		STIRLING VASTO v WESTERN YUGAL	Delawney Reserve	16	1 6-7-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v ARMADALE PARK	Ashfield Reserve
12	1 8-6-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v SUBIACO STIRLING	Ashfield Reserve		2	BALCATTIA ETNA v UNIVERSITY	Grindelford Reserve
2		ARMADALE PARK v SWAN IC	Alfred Skeet Reserve		3	STIRLING VASTO v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Dalawney Reserve
3		BALCATTIA ETNA v QUEENS PARK	Grindelford Reserve		4	SUBIACO STIRLING v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Brian Burke Reserve
4		BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v PERTH CITY	Elstead Reserve		5	SWAN IC v COCKBURN UNITED	Swan Italian Sporting Club
5		CANNING CORINTHIANS v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Hossack Reserve		6	QUEENS PARK v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Em Clarke Centre
6		COCKBURN UNITED v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Beale Park		7	PERTH CITY v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Morley & District Rec. Club
7		WESTERN YUGAL v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Shearn Park		8	WESTERN YUGAL v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Shearn Park
8		UNIVERSITY v STIRLING VASTO	McGillivray Oval	17	1 14-7-91	BALCATTIA ETNA v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Grindelford Reserve
	15-6-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP – Third Round			2 13-7-91	ARMADALE PARK v WESTERN YUGAL	Alfred Skeet Reserve
13	1 15-6-91	STIRLING VASTO v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Delawney Reserve		3	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v UNIVERSITY	Elstead Reserve
2		SUBIACO STIRLING v ARMADALE PARK	Brian Burke Reserve		4	CANNING CORINTHIANS v STIRLING VASTO	Hossack Reserve
3		BALCATTIA ETNA v SWAN IC	Grindelford Reserve		5	SUBIACO STIRLING v COCKBURN UNITED	Brian Burke Reserve
4		QUEENS PARK v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Em Clarke Centre		6	SWAN IC v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Swan Italian Sporting Club
5		PERTH CITY v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Morley & District Rec. Club		7	MORLEY WINDMILLS v QUEENS PARK	Wotton Reserve
6		NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v COCKBURN UNITED	Spanish Club		8	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v PERTH CITY	Spanish Club
7		GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve	18	1 20-7-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Ashfield Reserve
8		UNIVERSITY v WESTERN YUGAL	McGillivray Oval		2	ARMADALE PARK v BALCATTIA ETNA	Alfred Skeet Reserve
14	1 22-6-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v UNIVERSITY	Ashfield Reserve		3	UNIVERSITY v CANNING CORINTHIANS	McGillivray Oval
2		ARMADALE PARK v STIRLING VASTO	Alfred Skeet Reserve		4	STIRLING VASTO v COCKBURN UNITED	Dalawney Reserve
3		SUBIACO STIRLING v BALCATTIA ETNA	Brian Burke Reserve		5	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v SUBIACO STIRLING	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
4		BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v SWAN IC	Elstead Reserve		6	SWAN IC v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Swan Italian Sporting Club
5		QUEENS PARK v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Em Clarke Centre		7	QUEENS PARK v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Coker Park
6		COCKBURN UNITED v PERTH CITY	Beale Park		8	WESTERN YUGAL v PERTH CITY	Shearn Park
7		GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve		27-7-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP – Quarter Finals	
8		WESTERN YUGAL v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Shearn Park	19	1 27-7-91	CANNING CORINTHIANS v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Hossack Reserve
15	1 29-6-91	WESTERN YUGAL v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Shearn Park		2	BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v ARMADALE PARK	Elstead Reserve
2		UNIVERSITY v ARMADALE PARK	McGillivray Oval		3	BALCATTIA ETNA v WESTERN YUGAL	Grindelford Reserve

RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND	RND	GAME	DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
4			COCKBURN UNITED v UNIVERSITY	Beale Park	6			PERTH CITY v UNIVERSITY	Morley & District Rec. Club
5			GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v STIRLING VASTO	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve	7			QUEENS PARK v STIRLING VASTO	Em Clarke Centre
6			MORLEY WINDMILLS v SUBIACO STIRLING	Wotton Reserve	8			SWAN IC v SUBIACO STIRLING	Swan Italian Sporting Club
7			NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v SWAN IC	Spanish Club	9			CANNING CORINTHIANS v WESTERN YUGAL	Hossack Reserve
8			PERTH CITY v QUEENS PARK	Morley & District Rec. Club	24	1	31-8-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v PERTH CITY	Ashfield Reserve
20	1	3-8-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v COCKBURN UNITED	Ashfield Reserve	2			ARMADALE PARK v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	2		ARMADALE PARK v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Alfred Skeet Reserve	3			BALCATTÀ ETNA v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Grindelford Reserve
	3		BALCATTÀ ETNA v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Gmdeford Reserve	4			BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Elstead Reserve
	4		UNIVERSITY v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	McGillivray Oval	5			CANNING CORINTHIANS v COCKBURN UNITED	Hossack Reserve
	5		STIRLING VASTO v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Delawney Reserve	6			UNIVERSITY v QUEENS PARK	McGillivray Oval
	6		SUBIACO STIRLING v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Brian Burke Reserve	7			STIRLING VASTO v SWAN IC	Delawney Reserve
	7		SWAN IC v PERTH CITY	Swan Italian Sporting Club	8			WESTERN YUGAL v SUBIACO STIRLING	Sheam Park
	8		WESTERN YUGAL v QUEENS PARK	Sheam Park	25	1	7-9-91	QUEENS PARK v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Coker Park
21	1	10-8-91	GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve	2			PERTH CITY v ARMADALE PARK	Morley & District Rec. Club
	2		COCKBURN UNITED v ARMADALE PARK	Beale Park	3			NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v BALCATTÀ ETNA	Spanish Club
	3		CANNING CORINTHIANS v BALCATTÀ ETNA	Hossack Reserve	4			MORLEY WINDMILLS v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Wotton Reserve
	4		BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v WESTERN YUGAL	Elstead Reserve	5			GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
	5		MORLEY WINDMILLS v UNIVERSITY	Wotton Reserve	6			COCKBURN UNITED v WESTERN YUGAL	Beale Park
	6		NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v STIRLING VASTO	Spanish Club	7			SWAN IC v UNIVERSITY	Swan Italian Sporting Club
	7		PERTH CITY v SUBIACO STIRLING	Morley & District Rec. Club	8			SUBIACO STIRLING v STIRLING VASTO	Brian Burke Reserve
	8		QUEENS PARK v SWAN IC	Em Clarke Centre	26	1	14-9-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v SWAN IC	Ashfield Reserve
22	1	17-8-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Ashfield Reserve	2			ARMADALE PARK v QUEENS PARK	Alfred Skeet Reserve
	2		ARMADALE PARK v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Alfred Skeet Reserve	3	15-9-91		BALCATTÀ ETNA v PERTH CITY	Grindelford Reserve
	3		BALCATTÀ ETNA v COCKBURN UNITED	Grindelford Reserve	4	14-9-91		BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Harold Rossiter Reserve
	4		BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Elstead Reserve	5			CANNING CORINTHIANS v MORLEY WINDMILLS	Hossack Reserve
	5		UNIVERSITY v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	McGillivray Oval	6			COCKBURN UNITED v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Beale Park
	6		STIRLING VASTO v PERTH CITY	Delawney Reserve	7			UNIVERSITY v SUBIACO STIRLING	McGillivray Oval
	7		SUBIACO STIRLING v QUEENS PARK	Brian Burke Reserve	8			WESTERN YUGAL v STIRLING VASTO	Sheam Park
	8		WESTERN YUGAL v SWAN IC	Sheam Park	27	1	21-9-91	SUBIACO STIRLING v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Brian Burke Reserve
		24-8-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP – One South (Saturday). One North (Sunday)		2			SWAN IC v ARMADALE PARK	Swan Italian Sporting Club
23	1	24-8-91	NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v ASHFIELD DYNAMO	Spanish Club	3			QUEENS PARK v BALCATTÀ ETNA	Coker Park
	2		MORLEY WINDMILLS v ARMADALE PARK	Wotton Reserve	4			PERTH CITY v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Morley & District Rec. Club
	3		BALCATTÀ ETNA v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA	Grindelford Reserve	5			NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v CANNING CORINTHIANS	Spanish Club
	4		COCKBURN UNITED v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ	Beale Park	6			MORLEY WINDMILLS v COCKBURN UNITED	Wotton Reserve

RND	GAME DATE	TEAMS	GROUND
7		GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v WESTERN YUGAL	Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve
8		STIRLING VASTO v UNIVERSITY	Delawney Reserve
28	1 28-9-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v STIRLING VASTO ARMADALE PARK v SUBIACO STIRLING SWAN IC v BALCATTIA ETNA BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v QUEENS PARK CANNING CORINTHIANS v PERTH CITY COCKBURN UNITED v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL MORLEY WINDMILLS v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA WESTERN YUGAL v UNIVERSITY	Ashfield Reserve Alfred Skeet Reserve Swan Italian Sporting Club Elstead Reserve Hossack Reserve Beale Park Wotton Reserve Sheam Park
29	1 30-9-91	UNIVERSITY v ASHFIELD DYNAMO STIRLING VASTO v ARMADALE PARK BALCATTIA ETNA v SUBIACO STIRLING SWAN IC v BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ CANNING CORINTHIAN v QUEENS PARK PERTH CITY v COCKBURN UNITED NORTH LAKE ESPANOL v GERALDTON LA FIAMMA MORLEY WINDMILLS v WESTERN YUGAL	McGillivray Oval Delawney Reserve Grindelford Reserve Swan Italian Sporting Club Hossack Reserve Morley & District Rec. Club Spanish Club Wotton Reserve
30	1 5-10-91	ASHFIELD DYNAMO v WESTERN YUGAL ARMADALE PARK v UNIVERSITY BALCATTIA ETNA v STIRLING VASTO BOORAGOON ZAVICAJ v SUBIACO STIRLING SWAN IC v CANNING CORINTHIANS COCKBURN UNITED v QUEENS PARK GERALDTON LA FIAMMA v PERTH CITY MORLEY WINDMILLS v NORTH LAKE ESPANOL	Ashfield Reserve Alfred Skeet Reserve Grindelford Reserve Elstead Reserve Swan Italian Sporting Club Beale Park Salvatore Sciuto Soccer Reserve Wotton Reserve
	27-10-91	D'ORSOGNA CUP - GRAND FINAL	

SOCCER FEDERATION OF W.A. (INC)

BY-LAWS 1991

1. AFFILIATION CONDITIONS (Full/Associate Members)

1.1 All members shall forward to the Secretary of the Federation by the second Tuesday in December of each year, the following particulars:

- (A) Name of Member
- (B) Year of Foundation
- (C) Name and Address of President, Secretary and Treasurer.
- (D) Area Covered by the Member (not applicable to Clubs)
- (E) List of clubs forming the member.
- (F) Copy of Constitution and By-Laws which must be approved by the Executive.
- (G) All particulars the Executive may require shall be supplied to the Secretary before the application is finally dealt with. NOTE: Date not applicable to W.A.S.S.A., and Juniors: these be excluded until April 1st in the ensuing year.

1.2 All matters prescribed on the Affiliation Form shall be adhered to. Failure to comply will incur a \$50 fine.

1.3 Each member shall be furnished with a copy of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Soccer Federation of W.A. (Inc.). Such shall be regarded as sufficient proof that Members are aware of all incurred responsibilities.

1.4 Members or officials of a Full or Associate Member shall not make statements to any branch of the Media on matters that the Executive Committee of the S.F.W.A. deem will bring the game of soccer/football into disrepute, or that concern the Soccer Federation of W.A., any Committee under the direct control of the S.F.W.A., or any member of a Full or Associate Member.

(A) Players are considered members of clubs (see By-Law 6.1)
(B) Coaches are considered as members of clubs. Any party or parties violating any part of this Rule may be expelled from the Federation or be dealt with accordingly by the Executive Committee of the S.F.W.A.

2. LEGAL REPRESENTATION (Full/Associate Members)

Any member of a Full or Associate Member of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall not be permitted to bring before a Court of Justice disputes between the Federation Full Member or Associate Member or members of the Full or Associate Members and they must agree to any such dispute to an Executive Meeting, whose decisions shall be final. The parties concerned may be represented by any Member of their Full or Associate Members or Federation, but outside legal representation shall not be accepted. All parties shall be empowered to take the necessary steps to ensure that the decisions are observed. Any party or parties violating any of the clauses of this rule may be expelled from the Federation.

3. CLUB PROMOTION & RELEGATION (Full Members)

3.1 Applicable only to Full Members of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) playing League football directly controlled by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.)

State League
State League to Second Division 2 down
Second Division to State League 2 up

Division 2
Second Division to Third Division 2 down
Third Division to Second Division 2 up

Division 3
Third Division to Fourth Division 2 down
Fourth Division to Third Division 2 up

Division 4
Bottom two clubs in Division 4 to seek reaffiliation and be considered with all other applicants. Entry of new clubs to Division 4 shall be at the decision of the Executive and shall be determined at least fourteen (14) days prior to the Annual General Meeting.

3.3 3.4 Applications for affiliation to the Federation's Division 4 shall be made in writing at least twenty-eight (28) days prior to the A.G.M., specifying the following:

- (A) Club Name
- (B) Club History
- (C) Club Executive Members
- (D) Copy of Bank Balance at 14 days prior to application
- (E) Playing strength, i.e., number of teams, age groups, etc.
- (F) Reasons for wishing entry to Federation Leagues.
- (G) Short term to 5 year plan, and long term, if any.
- (H) Proposed budget for season, if accepted.

3.5 Where two or more teams tie in the League competition with an equal number of points, goal difference shall decide the winner.

3.6 A Metropolitan (Sunday) League shall be formed annually from full member clubs of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) who wish to participate.

4. CLUB COMPETITION (Full/Associate Member)

4.1 All Cup and special competitions shall be arranged by the Executive.
(A) The home team in all games must appoint a team manager who will liaise with the appointed referee prior to kick off, to ensure that all procedures as per the Federation By-Laws have been carried out.

4.2 (A) In all competitions and official games sanctioned to be played under the By-Laws of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) each club shall be required to complete a team card prior to play commencing, stating names of players (minimum 7, maximum 11), plus substitutes, as defined under Rule 3 of the F.A. Laws of Association Football and S.F.W.A. (Inc.) By-Law 4.2(E). Any club proven guilty of the use of players not listed on team cards shall be fined \$200.

(B) Both teams are responsible for supplying a match card, which must be handed to the Referee ten minutes before commencement of the match. Match cards must be legibly written in ink (not pencil) showing surname and initials of players alongside his numbered shirt. Where two or more players on the card have the same surname, full first names must be written. Failure to comply \$20 fine.

(C) In the case of any club proven to have played a player when under suspension, the offending club shall forfeit the game to their opponents 3 points and 3 goals, the offending club shall be fined \$200 on each offence.

(D) In the case of any Club proven to have played a player not registered with that club and deemed ineligible as per by-Law 6, Registration of Players, shall forfeit the game to their opponents 3 points and 3 goals, the offending club shall be fined \$200 on each offence.

(E) Substitutes. That in all cases a maximum of three substitutes, one of which must be a goalkeeper, may be entered on team cards in the spaces provided, of which only two may play.

When three substitutes are named the player named substitute goalkeeper can only replace that position.

4.3 The proceeds (profit or loss) of all competitions arranged by the Federation Executive will be covered under each individual competition and its subsequent rules. All competition rules will be determined by the Federation Executive.

4.4 If through weather conditions or Act of God, a match is not completed, it shall be replayed the full 90 minutes; but should any match be abandoned through any other cause, discretionary powers as to the award of points, replay, or penalty shall be vested in the Executive.

4.5 The duration of each match shall be one and a half hours, or as approved by the Executive.

4.6 Matches shall commence at such times as shall be directed by the Executive. Any team failing to start at the appointed time shall be fined \$20.

4.7 Any team walking off the field without the referees permission prior to the conclusion of the game shall be fined \$100 and shall forfeit the game three points and three goals.

4.8 If any team refuses to enter the field to commence the game for any reason at all, except with the approval of the referee, the club shall be fined \$100 and forfeit three points and three goals.

4.9 Where a referee is appointed to officiate at a Fourth Division or Metropolitan League match and is not member of the A.S.R.F. (WA Division) he shall be regarded as an official referee immediately both appointed club officials agree that he may act in that capacity. Such appointed referee shall then be responsible to comply with S.F.W.A. (Inc.) By-Laws under Clause II-Referee (Full Members).

4.10 Any Club forfeiting a fixture for any reason whatsoever will be fined the sum of \$100 per playing date and may be referred by the Executive Committee to a Special Disciplinary Tribunal for expulsion.

4.11 Any player leaving the field without consent of the referee shall be deemed guilty of misconduct and the club shall be fined \$25 in respect of each such player.

4.12 (A) Players in all matches must appear in proper apparel in the club's registered colours; shirts or jerseys (with different numbers) and shoes and footwear in accordance with the Laws of the Game. Referees must examine footwear for protruding nails or spikes prior to the commencement of all matches. In the case of players infringing these rules, the referee shall have the power to order the offending players off the field to rectify their apparel or footwear. Goalkeepers must appear in a distinct colour from that registered by the clubs competing. Players not playing in registered colours, failure to comply, club fined \$50.

(B) Shinguards - The wearing of approved shinguards is compulsory. Players will be warned through their clubs of their first offence. The second and subsequent offences will incur an automatic one League or Cup Match suspension.

Definition:- Approved shinguards are those manufactured and distributed by a recognised sports goods manufacturer or distributor.

4.13 Clubs may utilise the services of their junior players for any number of senior or higher grade games, such players shall retain their junior grade status.

4.14 Where two clubs are playing each other in Cup or League competitions and have the same registered colours, the home club shall retain its colours.

4.15 The home team in all games must provide correct goal posts and goal nets for all games on their ground.

4.16 The Executive shall have power to prohibit the clubs under its jurisdiction from playing with or against any club which is not a member of the Federation. Every charity match or competition must be sanctioned by the Executive to whom properly audited accounts of same must be submitted. Permission must be obtained from the Executive for any club to engage in a friendly match.

4.17 All Cup, Charity, Friendly Matches, or Soccer Carnivals will be authorised by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) only when notification is received from the A.S.R.F. (WA Division) that their referees will be officiating. Such games will automatically come under the By-Laws of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.). Such games will not be sanction by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) from 31st October to 31st January unless they are of a special nature.

4.18 Every Club is responsible to the Executive for the action of its players and officials. Home clubs are further required to take all precautions necessary to prevent spectators threatening or assaulting referees, linesmen, officials or players during or at the conclusion of matches. Police will be requested to attend all matches subject to availability. In addition it will be the responsibility of suitably attired officials and players of BOTH clubs to ensure that adequate protection is given to referees and linesmen on leaving the ground to the changerooms. Any club not complying with this directive will be severely dealt with by the Federation.

4.19 Where an incident on or off the field of play has occurred, prior to, during, or after any game sanctioned by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.), the Executive may, at its discretion, request clubs, club officials, players, referees, spectators and/or supporters to attend a meeting on a date specified by the Executive to determine the facts. Any club, club official, player or referee not attending such a meeting may be liable to a fine not exceeding \$100.

4.20 Home clubs are liable for the referees fees in all matches, except those staged by the Federation.

4.21 Referees fees senior and youth fixtures which are the responsibility of the home team will be paid as follows:-

1. The home side will be responsible for paying the Senior Referees by cheque made payable to the A.S.R.F. (WA Div.) for all games played that day for all match officials, before the start of the main game.
2. The Referee will be responsible for paying in the cheque to the Secretary of the A.S.R.F. (WA Div.)
3. Any club failing to comply must present a cheque to the Secretary of the A.S.R.F. (WA Div.) within 48 hours of the finish of the game.
4. If any cheques are dishonoured then the matter will be referred to the Executive of the S.F.W.A. for their determination as to what action will be taken against the club concerned.
5. The S.F.W.A. will remedy payment for any

dishonoured cheque from any club.

6. Any club dishonouring a cheque will have the amount reclaimed from them by the Federation and will incur an additional penalty to be decided by the Executive.

7. The SFWA will pay the ASRF (WA Div) on behalf of any club that has not paid the match fees within 48 hours of the date of the match and the SFWA will pursue re-imburement from the clubs concerned together with a \$40 surcharge.

4.22 No player may play for more than one club in any Cup competition.

5. **DEFINITION OF PLAYERS (Full/Associate Members)**

The S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall recognise the following classes of players:

Amateurs (Senior and Junior)
Non-Amateur (Contract Players)
Apprentices

Amateur Players

(A) Players who have taken part in a soccer football match or training session and who have been refunded actual expenses for travel, necessary maintenance, hotel charges, and who in special cases, have been specifically authorised by the Federation to receive expenses for equipment, physical preparation and insurance against accident during play and whilst travelling.

(B) Receive an allowance for wages lost and such allowance must be an equitable proportion of actual wages earned by the player.

(C) Each player must sign a receipt for all monies received as specified above.

Non-Amateur (Contract Players)

(A) Non-Amateur players are those who receive regular wages, payments for playing, bonuses, salaries, deferred payments, or any other allowances other than received by amateur players.

(B) Under no circumstances are such players allowed to take part in the Olympic Games or any competition restricted to amateur players only.

(C) Non-Amateur players shall on registration complete the appropriate Federation Contract forms which shall clearly set out the wages payable and other conditions contained within the contract.

(D) No player under the legal age limit (18 years) as at the 31st October of any year shall sign a Non-Amateur Contract. The appropriate Apprentice Non-Amateur form shall apply and be signed by players under the legal age limit (18 years).

Apprentice Players (Non-Amateur)

(A) Players over the age of 15 years and under the legal age of 18 years shall be eligible to sign the apprentice players contract form in conjunction with their parent/guardian. A copy of the players birth certificate is to be lodged with the Soccer Federation of Western Australia (Inc.) on registration of the contract.

(B) All apprentice players shall receive the appropriate payment specified within the limits of the basic payment schedule as issued from time to time by Soccer Federation of Western Australia. All payments that are to be made in accordance with these schedules shall be fully listed for each year on the signing of the apprentice contract up until the players 18th birthday.

(C) At no time shall the apprentice player, his parent/guardian or any nominee be induced to and/or receive a signing on fee.

(D) At no time shall the apprentice player, his parent/guardian or any nominee receive bonuses, deferred payments or other inducements other than those stated in the apprentice contract payment schedules.

(E) Any apprentice player on reaching his 18th birthday must decide whether he wishes to sign a players standard contract for the club which he served his apprenticeship or revert back to his amateur status. However a player can transfer to another club of his choice if he cannot agree terms with his club.

(F) If a player reverts back to amateur status on completion of his apprenticeship and then at a later date he wishes to sign a players standard contract the club that he served his apprenticeship shall be eligible to claim the development fee as per apprentice contract basic payment schedule.

(G) A player who is registered as an apprentice may apply to his club for cancellation of the apprentice player contract during his apprenticeship and revert back to amateur status. However should the player wish to sign any Soccer Federation of Western Australia official contract or require an Interstate Clearance at a later date the conditions of the original apprentice contract shall apply.

(H) Any apprentice player proven to have received payments or inducements beyond those specified in the contract shall not be eligible to any amateur recognition whatsoever and on reaching his 18th birthday shall only sign players standard contract. A player proven guilty to this offence may also be required to appear before the relevant committee on acts of misconduct by any apprentice player.

(I) At no time shall a club receive any transfer fee for an apprentice player whilst under contract or on completion of the contract with that club. Transfer fees are strictly prohibited for any player under apprenticeship or on completion of apprenticeship. However the club can claim a development fee as stated in Clause 4 of the schedule. On reaching the players' 18th birthday the development fee can be claimed should the player wish to sign with another club on a players standard contract.

(J) Recommended basic payments will be set down by the Soccer Federation of Western Australia, from time to time and payments shall be for a maximum total of 30 weeks in each year or part of the year in the case of a player signing an apprentice contract during the season.

(K) In schedule Number 3. Other Payments. The club, player, parent/guardian shall decide on these payments as incentives for first team appearances and any other items. Payments in this schedule shall not be added to the development fee.

(L) The development fee shall be no more than 50% of the basic payments as set down in the basic payments schedule. This fee to be paid on transferring during or on the completion of the contract.

(M) The development fee can only be claimed by the club if the player does not agree to sign a standard players contract for the club he served his apprenticeship with and agrees to sign a standard players contract with another club.

(N) An apprentice player shall only be allowed one transfer during the period of the contract. The reason for a transfer should be stated and a new contract signed.

(O) No additional transfer shall take place within the specified time of the contract unless special circumstances arise. All such requests to be made in writing to the Apprenticeship Contracts Committee.

(P) The payments stated in the schedule at the time of signing the contract will remain the same until the players' 18th birthday unless the Apprentice Contracts Committee recommend an increase in basic payments.

(Q) All apprentice players must arrange their own health and insurance cover, refer to point three on the Terms and Conditions of the contract.

5.4 Eligibility for Apprentice Players Contract

(A) Any club signing players on an apprentice players contract shall be required to provide a development plan which covers the following development areas; Accredited coaching staff, development programme to improve players' skills and understanding of the game and a system of development between the teams. All development plans submitted shall be approved by the Apprentice Contract Committee as designated by the Soccer Federation of Western Australia and they shall be reviewed annually by this Committee.

(B) The apprentice Contracts Committee shall include the Director of Coaching.

(C) A maximum of eight apprentice players shall be contracted to any one Super League or Premier Division Club.

6. REGISTRATION OF PLAYERS (Full/Associate Member)

6.1 Any player amateur or contract, registered for a club, shall be deemed a member of that club until his transfer to another club has been completed.

6.2 The registration of the players of a club ceasing to be a full member of the Federation shall, on this happening, be automatically vested in the Federation who shall, at their discretion, assess the transfer fees to be placed upon the transfer for such registration. The fees derived from such transfers shall belong to the Federation.

6.3 All players shall be registered annually on registration cards or players lists, and no player shall participate in any game whatsoever until the secretary of the club for which he desires to play has received from the Federation notice that the said player has been duly registered.

6.4 All clubs shall supply to the Federation Secretary, players lists in duplicate of the proposed:

(A) Retained Contract Players

(B) Open to Transfer Contract Players (Transfer Fees MUST be specified)

(C) Free to Transfer Contract Players

(D) Amateur Players on or before 15th November of each year, and shall include expiry dates of players contracts.

6.5 All players entered on the appropriate Retained/Open/Free/Amateur lists shall be automatically deemed registered with that club on receipt of lists supplied to the Federation Office. After lists have been lodged registration forms will be used and the appropriate amendments will be added to the club lists by the Federation Office. Additions to player's retained lists cannot be made after twenty-eight (28) days from the sending out of the lists to the clubs. Failure to supply the said lists by the specified date will incur an automatic fine of \$50.

6.6 Players whose names are not placed on club lists are at liberty to sign for any club and be granted an automatic fee transfer.

6.7 The registration of contract players whom clubs refuse to re-engage and players who decline to be re-engaged under the terms offered must be placed on the Open to Transfer list.

6.8 All players contracts shall be drawn up to conclude on the 31st October in any year.

6.9 Clubs may enter into a contract with a player for more than one year, but in all cases the contract must be designed to conclude on the 31st October in any year (maximum 5 years).

6.10 The Federation will supply a standard contract to all clubs. Clubs will be at liberty to add to the con-

tract form as they consider necessary, subject to the conditions specified in the contract. No additions shall be made to any existing contract by any club until the club has lodged the additions duly signed by the club and the player with the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) who in turn will endorse such amendments and supply copy to both club and player. Amendments not lodged with the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) within 28 days of amendment shall not be accepted in any circumstances.

6.11 Of the triplicate Players Contract Forms, only the original (white copy) is to be lodged at the Federation Office. The Player's copy (pink) is to be handed to the player when signed, and the Club's copy (green) is to be retained by the club as their record.

No additions, amendments or alterations to club and player copies of contracts will be recognised by the S.F.W.A. until any such variation is advised in writing to the Federation, duly signed and dated by both parties and witnessed by a third party.

6.12 Where a club wishes to renew a contract with a player whose contract is due to expire on the 31st October in any year, the club shall notify the player by the 15th October their wish to retain his services and state clearly the terms offered by the club to the player for the renewal of his contract.

6.13 Where the club does not wish to renew a contract with a player whose contract is due to expire on the 31st October in any year, the club shall notify the player in writing (if required) that they have either:

(A) Granted him a free transfer

(B) Placed him on the transfer list and advise him of the fee required for his transfer. Certified mail shall be used at all times.

6.14 Players who have received notification by their club that they wish to renew their contract prior to the 15th October shall notify their club in writing by the 31st October of their acceptance or otherwise of the terms offered.

6.15 The Federation shall issue to all clubs on 30th November each year a summary of players who have been declared by their clubs as:

(A) Retained Contract Players

(B) Open to transfer contract Players

(C) Free to transfer contract Players

(D) Retained Amateur Players

6.16 Players whose contracts have expired and have been placed on the transfer lists by their clubs shall be paid in accordance with their expired contract during the period they remain on the transfer list, provided they continue to carry out their obligations as required by the expired contract.

6.17 All registration forms, i.e., Interstate, Overseas and Local transactions must be lodged with the Secretary during office hours, by 12 noon Fridays, to enable the person mentioned to play on the following weekend. The time limit for the first official competition fixture shall be seven (7) days before the first match.

6.18 Any player falsifying his registration or transfer form shall be automatically suspended for the remainder of the season.

6.19 No person shall be eligible to play competition soccer under the jurisdiction of the Federation until such person has been duly registered as a playing member of his club and the club secretary is in receipt of the registration slip duly signed by the Federation Office.

6.20 The following registration fees shall apply

(a) **Contract Players**
\$10 per player for the first 15 \$25 each thereafter.

(b) **Amateur Players**
\$5.00 per player

(c) **Transfers**
\$6.00 per player

NOTE: Contract Registration Cards Blue (18 years and over)
Amateur Registration Cards White (18 years and over)
Youth Registration Cards Yellow (Under 18 years)
Apprentice Contract Cards Pink (Under 18 years)

Retained Player Definition: A retained player is a contract player with a current service contract to play for a club within the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) during the period for which the club declares him as a retained player of their club.

Open to Transfer Player Definition: A player open to transfer is a contract player whose contract has expired or the club now wishes to offer the player for transfer whilst under contract for reasons as applicable under the player's contract.

6.21 No contract player registered with the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall be permitted to participate in any Federation fixture until a current player's standard contract is duly completed and lodged at the Federation Office.

6.22 No contract player registered with the S.F.W.A. shall be permitted to participate in any Non Federation fixture. In the event that a contract player does participate in such a fixture, that player shall be fined \$100. Should a Federation Club enter a team into a Non Federation fixture and utilise contract players in that team the club shall also be fined \$100. These fines will apply in respect of each offence.

7. TRANSFERS (Full Members)

7.1 All transfers of players, amateur or contract from one club to another, must be on the transfer form supplied by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and duly signed by the player concerned and forwarded to the Secretary of the Federation who shall submit the form to the club from which the player wishes to transfer, for their approval or otherwise. The form will be sent by Certified Mail and must be returned to the Secretary within seven days of receipt of same, otherwise the Secretary shall have the power to grant the clearance necessary after phoning the club a reminder. No claim will be entertained from the club responsible for the non return of the form within the specified seven days, including weekends and excluding Public Holidays. No contract form nor registration form shall be completed or signed until the terms specified on the transfer form have been completed. All transfer forms shall state terms and conditions of the transfer of the player and will be dated and signed by the Secretary or Chairman of the club concerned.

7.2 A fee of \$6 must be paid by the club requiring the transfer of the player. This does not apply to members of disbanded clubs. This fee shall be retained regardless of whether the transfer is completed or not.

7.3 Upon receipt of the form duly completed the Secretary shall submit same to the Secretary of the club of which that person is a member.

7.4 (A) If a club refused its consent (applicable only to non-amateur contract players) the reasons and itemised details in writing shall be given to the club

secretary applying through the Secretary within seven days of receiving same on the transfer form supplied by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.). The seven days will count from the day following that when it is stamped and posted by the Secretary, excluding Public Holidays.

(B) All player contracts must have a minimum transfer fee as follows:

Player Payments	Minimum Transfer Fee
a Winning Game	shall be:
Up to \$50	Fee to be negotiated between club and player.
\$51 to \$100	\$1,000 plus \$10 for each
\$101 to \$200	\$1 in excess of \$100
\$201 to \$300	\$2,000 plus \$10 for each
\$301 to \$400	\$1 in excess of \$200
\$401 to \$500	\$3,000 plus \$10 for each
Over \$501	\$1 in excess of \$300
	\$4,000 plus \$10 for each
	\$1 in excess of \$400
	\$5,000 plus \$25 for each
	\$1 in excess of \$500

(C) The above transfer fees shall apply to intrastate transfers only.

(D) Interstate and International transfers shall be by negotiation between the clubs involved.

7.5

(a) If a clearance is granted subject to the payment of monies due, the Secretary shall have the power to grant the clearance necessary as soon as payment has been made to him. Such payment shall be made by cheque or money order payable to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) by 12 noon Friday prior to the weekend fixture.

(b) (i) If a transfer application is agreed to by the relevant parties, which is subject to payment of moneys at a fixed or future date, such transfer shall be termed a "Conditional" clearance.

(b) (ii) The Federation will advise the Payee Club, by certified mail, not less than two weeks prior to the agreed date/s of payment, that unless and until payment is received by the Federation on or before the due date, the player so concerned, would automatically revert to his original club.

(c) All transfers subject to conditions or terms of payment shall have, stated on the application for transfer form, all the conditions and terms of respect of each offence.

7.6 No transfers shall be granted after 12 noon Fridays.

7.7 No application for transfer will be considered unless it is lodged with the Secretary on or before the 30th June. Any application for transfer received by the 30th June must be carried to a conclusion by 21st July, except interstate and Overseas transfers, interstate transfers are dependent upon closed seasons of each individual State.

7.8 THE TRANSFER PERIOD SHALL RUN

FROM the Annual General Meeting of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) until the 30th June each year, during which period the following will apply:

(A) From the first official league fixture onwards, only ONE transfer per player will be granted, except for the following special reasons

(B) Transfer back to own club (own club meaning club of which player was a member prior to transfer) by agreement between club and player in writing.

(C) Be granted an extra transfer (maximum 2 per year). Should both clubs and the player agree in writing to such transfer and the player being an amateur then the transfer shall be subject to special circumstances of which Executive approval must be granted.

NOTE: Transfer of players prior to the first official league fixture for each Division shall be unrestricted, but each transfer must be made on an official transfer form.

- 7.9 If both clubs are in agreement with the transfer, the transaction may be finalised prior to the forwarding of the transfer form to the Secretary. The transfer fee involved must be stated on the transfer form.
- 7.10 Any new club applying for affiliation with the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall not be permitted to transfer more than two players from any one club without that club's permission, any by mutual agreement in writing.
- 7.11 All transfer forms must be complete — if returned due to being incomplete, the club will pay all of the expenses involved.
- 7.12 Retained contract players shall not sign any contract for any other club in any other capacity whatsoever. No club shall approach directly or indirectly any player under retained contract to another club unless permission is given to that club. Clubs may approach and sign any player whose registration is on the Open to Transfer/Free to Transfer lists, but must at once give notice to the club on whose list of registration his name appears and must be prepared to pay the transfer fee as specified by his club.
- 7.13 **SPECIAL REGULATIONS AFFECTING THE TRANSFER OF PLAYERS TO AND FROM NATIONAL AND STATE LEAGUE CLUBS —**

Transfer

(a) Player/s of clubs in membership of the National Soccer League or State Federations can be transferred to a club in membership of the National Soccer League only in the period July 1-January 31 inclusive.

Or

(b) Player/s of clubs in membership of the National Soccer League or Federation can be transferred to a club in membership of a State Federation when that club is not provided for in (a) only in the period December 1-June 30 inclusive.

Relegated Clubs

(c) A club relegated from the National Soccer League in the year of its relegation can transfer player/s to clubs defined in (a) and (b) only in the prescribed time frame for each.
(d) A club relegated from the National League can in the year of its relegation purchase player/s from clubs defined in (b) only in the prescribed time frame.

Open To Transfer

(e) Clubs in membership of the National Soccer League of Australia shall be required to lodge their Open to Transfer and Retained lists at the registered office of the National Soccer League of Australia no later than thirty days after the date of the first leg of the Grand Final in any season.
(f) Clubs in membership of the State Federation shall be required to lodge their Retained and Open to Transfer list on or before November 30 in any year at the office of their respective State Federation.
(g) Clubs in membership of a State Federation and having gained promotion to the National Soccer League of Australia in any year, shall be required to lodge at the registered office of the National Soccer League, within seven days of receiving from the Australian Soccer Federation formal advice of their admission.

the appropriate NSL form/s which declares those players they intend to Retain or place on the Open to Transfer List.

Transfer Fee Appeals

- (h) An appeal by a player registered with a club relegated from the National Soccer League shall exercise the right of appeal in accordance with the regulations of the State Federation under whose jurisdiction the club shall continue to play.
- (i) An appeal by a player whose club is in membership of the National Soccer League shall be heard by the appropriate committee established in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the League.

Right To Approach

- (j) Clubs in membership of the National Soccer League shall at any time have the right to approach player/s in membership of clubs as described in (b) but shall be required to initiate that approach in writing to the club concerned, with a copy to the National Soccer League, prior to any contact with the player.
- (k) Transfers arising from such an approach can be completed only in the prescribed time frame as recorded in (a).

8. INTERSTATE TRANSFERS & OVERSEAS CLEARANCES (Full/Associate Members)

- 8.1 A player applying for a transfer or clearance will stand down until such transfer or clearance has been granted and the prescribed forms completed by the Secretary.

- 8.2 Players who have received an overseas or interstate clearance to a club shall be permitted one transfer to another club during the transfer season.

9. CLUB MISDEMEANOURS

- 9.1 In all matches both clubs must telephone results of the matches to the Federation Office (or as advised by minutes) by 5.30 on the day of the match. Penalty for failure to comply will be a fine of \$25 for the first offence; \$30 for a second offence, and in all cases the offending club shall pay all expenses incurred in procuring results.

- 9.2 All accounts issued by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) must be paid by the last day of the month. Non-payment of monthly accounts by the due date will attract a fine of 10 per cent of the outstanding amount; in the event that the account (including fines) is unpaid for two months of the due date, a further fine equal to 20 per cent of the amount outstanding will be imposed. For every week during the course of the playing season that a club account is three months or more overdue, they may lose three points. This penalty will be applied by the Executive of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.)

- 9.3 The home club in all matches must mark the playing area in accordance with the Laws of the Game and must provide light coloured flags for the use of the linesmen. Corner and centre flags must not be less than five feet in height above the ground. The Senior Club or teams using a ground must prepare same early enough to cater for all games being played on the ground on that day. Clubs failing to observe this rule shall be fined \$10 for each individual offence. The Executive shall have the power to waive such fines if circumstances warrant same. Grounds of all clubs must have the playing area barricaded in such a manner that the spectators are not less than six (6) feet from the touch and goal lines. Failure to comply with the last mentioned regulation shall bring an automatic fine of \$50.

In all cases where ineligible men are played in a

league engagement the game shall be awarded to their opponent, three points and three goals. In cup ties the club playing an ineligible man shall forfeit same to its opponent and in addition the offending club shall be fined \$100.

- 9.5 Any club found or proven to have played a player under a fictitious name for any reason at all shall be fined \$200 and the game awarded to the opposing club three points and three goals.

- 9.6 All cups and trophies must be returned to the Secretary within fourteen (14) days of request. The penalty for failure to comply is \$50.

- 9.7 All Carnivals organised by any Full/Associate member under the approval of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall submit details and rules of the Carnival to the Secretary for approval prior to a Carnival being held. Failure to comply will result in a fine of \$50.

- 9.8 All home clubs must provide a stretcher at their trainer's bench at all games played by that club on that day. Referees shall check and report. Failure to comply will incur a fine of \$50.

- 9.9 No club or club member (with the knowledge of the club executive) in any division of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) shall be permitted to pay a signing on fee to any player outside of his contract. Any club or club member found guilty of this misdemeanour shall be fined a maximum of \$10,000 by the Executive. Any player found guilty of accepting payments outside of his contract shall be suspended for a period of twelve months to a maximum of three years.

10. PLAYERS' MISDEMEANOURS (Full Members)

- 10.1 A player receiving three (3) cautions will receive an automatic one playing date suspension; six (6) cautions, two playing dates suspension; nine (9) cautions, three playing dates suspension. Thereafter a fine will be imposed by the Federation Executive. All cautions will be erased after each Annual General Meeting.

- 10.2 Any player or club official striking the referee, linesman, or official is liable to suspension for life.

- 10.3 Any misconduct towards a referee by a player away from the field of play shall be dealt with in the same way as if the offence had been committed on the field.

- 10.4 All cautions awarded to players during the course of a game, notwithstanding any subsequent infringement of the law during the course of the game, shall stand.

- 10.5 Any player reported a second or subsequent time/s for not wearing shinguards shall receive an automatic one playing date suspension for each offence.

11. REFEREES (Full Members)

- 11.1 All referees must be supplied with a copy of the Constitution on registering and must make themselves familiar with local rules to the Laws of the Game.

- 11.2 All referees must be members of the Australian Soccer Referees Federation (WA Division) provided that any referee having been refused membership with that body shall have the right to appeal to the Federation Executive.

- 11.3 The Laws of the Game as amended at the meeting of the International Board in June each year shall not come into force until the beginning of the ensuing season.

- 11.4 All referees officiating at matches shall send their reports, cheques and team cards to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) no later than 5 pm on the Tuesday following the match.

- 11.5 Referees failing to comply with the above rule shall be fined \$20, such fine to be included in the monthly account to the A.S.R.F. (WA Division) and recovered from the referee concerned by the Treasurer of the A.S.R.F. (WA Division).

- 11.6 Should a referee have occasion to caution/send off a player during a match, he must hold up the appropriate red/yellow card, so that it is visible to players and spectators alike. Should club officials wish to check with the referee after the conclusion of the match the law under which the player has been cautioned/sent off, they may do so.

- 11.7 All complaints against referees must be signed by the Secretary of the club and must be in the hands of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) before 5pm on the Tuesday following the match, accompanied by a fee of \$10, which will be forfeited by the Club to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) if the club is not represented at ordered enquiry, or the complaint is found to be frivolous.

- 11.8 All clubs shall appoint an official club linesman who must report to the referee at least ten minutes prior to the stated commencing time.

- 11.9 Referees shall be appointed by the Referees Allocation Committee and the allocated referees shall have the power to decide as to the fitness of the ground in all matches.

- 11.10 No referee may officiate at a friendly match in lieu of a cup tie or league match.

- 11.11 In the event that the A.S.R.F. (WA Division) cannot provide officials for games scheduled on the fixture lists, the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) will appoint referees who must be accepted by the clubs concerned to cover such matches.

- 11.12 Referees shall report to the S.F.W.A. any player not wearing shinguards.

12. PROTESTS & DISPUTES BOARD (Full Members)

- 12.1.1 The Board shall adjudicate on all matters that the Executive Committee may refer to it.

- 12.1.2 The Board shall be responsible for adjudicating on all charges brought by Federation Referees against affiliate clubs and/or its members for the infringement of the Constitution, these By Laws, the Laws of the Game and the Rules of the Competition.

- 12.1.3 The Board shall adjudicate on all matters that are referred directly to it in these By Laws.

- 12.1.4 The Board shall have the power to expel, suspend, fine, place on a good behaviour bond and impose other penalties as described in these By-Laws.

- 12.1.5 The Board shall be constituted by no more than ten (10) independent members and by no less than three (3) independent members.

- 12.1.6 The Executive Committee may direct the Board on any matter not covered by the Constitution and By-Laws so long as any such directive is not inconsistent with the Constitution and By Laws of the Federation.

- 12.1.7 The Board shall meet as required during the season to deliberate on all matters brought to its attention.

12.1.8 Any person reported to the P & D Board may remain active until his case is heard. Suspensions imposed by the P & D Board shall be effective immediately following the P & D Board's decision, on the club's league/cup playing dates.

12.2 Appeals Board

12.2.1 The Appeals Board shall be a separate Board to that of the Protests & Disputes and its members shall be independent to those members on the P & D Board.

12.2.2 The Board shall be responsible for hearing all appeals lodged by clubs and/or their members against any decision of the P & D Board, and any other Boards, Committees or Sub Committees established by the Executive Board.

12.2.3 The Board shall be constituted by no more than seven (7) independent members and by no less than three (3) independent members.

12.2.4 The Executive Committee may direct the Board on any matter not covered by the Constitution and By-Laws so long as any such directive is not inconsistent with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Federation.

12.2.5 The Board shall meet as required during the season to deliberate on all matters brought to its attention.

12.2.6 The Board shall only hear appeals that are submitted on the following basis:—

- (a) A Clause in the Constitution or By-Laws was incorrectly applied to determine the findings of the original hearing.
- (b) The findings of the original hearing are inconsistent with the Constitution or By-Laws.
- (c) New evidence is available now that, if it were available at the original hearing, may have resulted in a different finding at that original hearing.
- (d) The penalty imposed at the original hearing is in the opinion of the Referees or Executive inadequate.
- (e) The penalty imposed at the original hearing is in the opinion of the club and/or its members/s excessive.
- (f) The appeal is lodged within seventy two (72) hours of the original hearing with the prescribed fee.
- (g) The appeal is lodged within twenty four (24) hours of the original hearing with the prescribed fee.

12.2.7 The Board has the power to quash, uphold, decrease or increase any penalties and cautions issued at the original hearing.

12.2.8 The Sum of One Hundred Dollars (\$100) shall be lodged with each individual appeal. Should the appeal be upheld the fee shall be refunded; however should the original penalty be upheld or increased the fee shall be forfeited.

12.2.9 All appeals must be in writing and forwarded to the Executive Director and must be lodged within twenty four (24) hours of the original hearing along with the prescribed fee.

12.2.10 **Special Appeals**
Any long term sentence imposed by the SFWA may, on application to the Executive Board, be reviewed by the Appeals Board after a period of twelve (12) months has elapsed from the time of sentence.

13. STATE REPRESENTATION (Full/Associate Members)

13.1 Any player selected to play in interstate, international or other matches arranged by the Executive and without good and sufficient cause failing to comply with the arrangements made for playing in such a match and fails to attend training sessions, may be adjudged by the Executive as being guilty of misconduct and barred from playing interstate or international matches under F.I.F.A. rules.

Any Full/Associate Member deemed to have encouraged or instigated such player to commit a breach of instructions or rules shall be deemed guilty of a similar offence and the Full/Associate Member suspended, with one exception, and that is that if an A.S.F. organised competition includes a team which has a player or players in a State Team and is playing on the same date for the State Team, the A.S.F. or Federation will have the first call on the player or players.

13.2 Any club which has three or more field players or a goalkeeper and one or more field players of their team/ playing interstate, international or special matches arranged by the Federation, shall not be required to play in any other Senior fixtures on the same date or within forty-eight (48) hours of the said Interstate, international or special match.

14. GENERAL (Full/Associate Members)

14.1 A proxy from all Full/Associate Members must be appointed to all meetings if delegates are unable to attend. Proxy forms to be sent to all Full/Associate Members which will be completed and returned to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.).

14.2 Applications for grounds rented by the Federation from local authorities must be made in writing to the Secretary 28 days prior to the A.G.M. each year.

14.3 A levy of 5% will be placed on all transfer fees of players between S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Clubs. This levy will be paid into a Provident Fund, and trustees of this fund will be appointed by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.). No levy will be charged on interstate or international transfers.

14.4 All fixtures are the copyright of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and must not be reproduced in whole or in part except by the consent of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.).

14.5 In all games, interstate, international or friendly, including carnivals under the jurisdiction of an official referee, all cautions, send offs or misdemeanours shall be duly recorded and dealt with as per the prescribed By-Law or by the P & D Board or by the Executive and results shall be officially recorded.

14.6 All correspondence from Full/Associate Members must be on headed notepaper, and the letterhead must correspond with that name recorded on the Member's application for affiliation.

14.7 A copy of each By-Law that comes into force shall be sent to each Full/Associate member for its immediate inclusion in their own copy of the Constitution.

15. INDOOR SOCCER COMPETITION

15.1 All players (amateur or contract) registered with the Soccer Federation of W.A. (Inc.) or registered with any affiliate or associate member of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) must secure the permission of their club before participating in any indoor soccer football competition.

16. LEAGUES OF MANAGEMENT BY-LAWS

16.1 The First Division (Western Super League), the Second Division and the Third and Fourth Divisions combined, shall each have a Management Committee.

16.2 **Composition**

- (A) **Western Super League**
- (i) The First Division (Western Super League) shall elect a Management Committee of five members who shall be independent of any First Division (Western Super League) affiliation.
- (ii) All members of the Management Committee shall hold office for three years and shall be eligible for re-appointment.
- (iii) The members of the Management Committee shall hold office for one year only and shall be eligible for re-appointment.
- (iv) The members of the Management Committee shall appoint from amongst its members two delegates to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board.
- (v) Individual members of the Management Committee, irrespective of whether they are delegates to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board or not may be removed or expelled from the Committee by motion to that effect and carried by a majority of 80% of the membership comprising that committee.
- (vi) Three members or more of the Management Committee shall form a quorum for all its meetings.

(B) **Second, Third & Fourth Divisions**

- (i) The Second Division and the Third and Fourth Divisions combined Management Committee shall elect a person to be Chairman of their respective Committees, from amongst their members or who may be independent.
- (ii) The Chairman of the Management Committees shall hold office for one year only and shall be eligible for re-election.
- (iii) Each Management Committee shall elect from its members a secretary for that respective Committee who shall hold office for one year.
- (iv) Each Management Committee shall elect from its members delegates to the S.F.W.A. Executive and who shall represent those Management Committees at Board level.
- (v) The Second Division Management Committee shall elect one delegate to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Board.
- (vi) The Third Division Management Committee shall elect one delegate to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Board.
- (vii) The Fourth Division Management Committee shall elect one delegate to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Board.
- (viii) Members of each Management Committee and their delegates to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board may be removed or expelled by

their respective Management Committees by motion to that effect and carried by a majority of 75% or more of members comprising each Management Committee.

(ix) Quorum for the Premier, First/Third Division shall be 51%.

(C) **All Divisions** – Except the Western Super Soccer League.

16.3 Objectives and Duties

- (A) To resolve and control all matters at first instance directly or indirectly connected with the matches, games and affairs of all grades of its division or league.
- (B) To enquire at first instance whether by complaint or of its own volition into any alleged or suspected breach or non-observance of any of these By-Laws or any By-Laws by any club in its Division or League or any By-Laws of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) concerning or affecting any club in its Division or by any person at any match or game in which a club in its Division or League takes part (other than a player on the field of play). And to hear and determine such complaints in any manner it may deem fit and to impose penalties fines or cautions on any club or person who is, in its opinion, guilty of any such breach or non-observance.
- (C) Any club or person affected by a decision made by a Management Committee pursuant to the immediately preceding By-Law shall have the right to have the decision reviewed by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board upon giving notice to that effect to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and the Management Committee within seven days of the decision being handed down and the decision of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board shall be final and binding on all parties.
- (D) Each Management Committee shall have the power to lay down and formulate the procedures attaining to their meetings provided that each Management Committee shall meet and discuss its respective business at least one day in each month, with the exception of the Second Division, which shall meet no less than one day each two months.
- (E) All members of each Management Committee of the Second Division, Third & Fourth division combined, are compulsorily required to attend meetings. In the event that any member without reasonable cause fails to attend, that member's club is liable to a fine of \$20. Furthermore, in the event that three consecutive meetings are missed, the member's club shall automatically cease to be a member of that Management Committee and is liable on a Motion passed by a majority present, to be recommended to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) for suspension from the Federation.
- (E)(i) In the case of Premier League/Third & Fourth Divisions members missing meetings, They would have their fine doubled each time they were absent i.e. first – \$20, second – \$40, third – \$80 etc.
- (F) All administrative charges, levies, and fees collected by each Management Committee are to be firstly applied towards administrative charges and if any surplus remains, to be applied to the aims, objectives and purposes as that Management Committee shall deem fit.
- (G) All penalties and fines levied by the Management Committees shall be collected by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and deposited to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) General Account except for automatic fines for non-attendance of clubs at an L.O.M.

(H) Each Management Committee shall within seven days of the conclusion of their meetings forward to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) copies of all minutes, recommendations, decisions and proposals made.

(I) The S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board shall, after fourteen days of receipt of such minutes, recommendations, decisions and proposals, ratify, amend or reject the same in accordance with its charter under the S.F.W.A. Constitution.

(J) Each Management Committee shall have the power to recommend gate admission fees for their respective league or division, such recommendations to be ratified by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board.

(K) Each Management Committee shall generally have the right to liaise, unite, confer or meet with other Management Committees and the S.F.W.A. Executive Board to discuss, resolve, recommend and suggest policies concerning mutual problems and common issues within their respective league or division.

However, no Management Committee shall publicise or advertise with any media on any issue affecting the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and soccer generally, unless first obtaining approval from the S.F.W.A. (Inc.).

(L) The Management Committee of the First Division (Western Super League) shall have the following powers:

(i) Be solely responsible for the marketing, advertising and promotion of its Division, subject to submitting to the Executive Board for its approval any and all decisions, recommendations and initiatives affecting competitions, advertising, sponsorship and such other related matters touching upon or affecting the competitions in which that division is participating.

(ii) All disputes, problems and matters affecting or having a direct bearing upon a member club belonging to First Division (Western Super League) must be submitted by that member club to resolution to the Management Committee.

(iii) All disputes, problems and matters submitted pursuant to Clause (L) (ii) above to the Management Committee must be dealt with by that Committee within fourteen (14) days of receipt of such dispute, problem or matter, failing which such member club of First Division (Western Super League) shall have its dispute, problem or matter dealt with by the Executive Board of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) at its next official meeting date.

(iv) All member clubs or persons affected by a decision made by the Management Committee pursuant to Clause (L) herein shall have the right to have the decision reviewed by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Board upon giving notice to that effect in writing setting out in detail its objections to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) within seven days of the decision being handed down and the decision as reviewed by the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) Executive Boards shall be final and binding on all the parties.

(v) Subject to the preparation of a budget for approval by no less than 80% of the member clubs comprising the First Division (Western Super League), the Management Committee shall have the right to levy and or impose on all member clubs comprising First Division (Western Super League) a sum of money to be payable by the First Division member clubs to the Management Committee who shall hold the same in trust and manage the moneys in a special fund disbursing the same as the Management Committee sees fit to realise the objectives and duties it is hereby

charged with in accordance with these By-Laws.

(vi) The Management Committee is further specifically empowered to employ, retain or consult as it sees fit, person or persons in such terms, conditions and remunerations as it sees fit to assist it in the carrying out of its objectives and duties according to these By-Laws.

(vii) The Management Committee shall maintain its own private ledger and provide to each member club in the First Division (Western Super League) and to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) a monthly statement of income and expenditure.

(viii) The financial year for the Management Committee shall close on the 31st day of October in each year and at that date a balance sheet, plus a statement of income and expenditure and a budget for the ensuing financial year shall be prepared for presentation to the members of the First Division (Western Super League) with a copy to the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) before the Annual General Meeting of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.).

(ix)(a) The Management Committee shall recommend to the members of the First Division (Western Super League) an auditor to be appointed by them who shall be professionally qualified and in public practice.

(b) The auditor shall examine the books of account, vouchers and relative financial records of the Management Committee for the year to 31st October.

(c) Such audit shall be made no later than the 30th day of November annually.

(d) Such auditors shall prepare a report on his audit for presentation to the member clubs of the First Division (Western Super League) for presentation to the said members before the Annual General Meeting of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.).

17. DOPING POLICY

Doping and doping procedures, as defined by the IOC plus the use of illicit drugs are forbidden.

This policy applies to all responsible authorities, players and officials. Responsible authorities include the ASF, NSL, State Federations and their affiliated members, all National Teams, AWSA, AOF and Olympic teams, Australian Institute of Sport, Australian Sports Council.

Any player or official who contravenes the doping policy of these authorities are subject to the penalties described below.

Player — is any person competing in a competition under the jurisdiction of the ASF or State Federations or any affiliated organisations.

Officials — shall mean any official, coach, medical practitioner, sports scientist, psychologist, physiotherapist, masseur, committee members or any other person associated with this sport.

17.2 All players are liable to doping controls and examinations which are to be conducted by the ASF together with the Australian Sports Drug Agency (ASDA) or its equivalent in conformity with the rules of the IOC Medical Commission (IOC/MC).

17.3 All member bodies must ensure that all their players are informed they are liable to be required for a doping control examination which will be conducted under IOC rules.

All responsible authorities are to ensure that ASFMC or delegated bodies are able to attend their competitions and conduct doping control tests on their players.

Doping control examinations may also be conducted on their members out of the competition season. Players are liable to any number of tests in

any year, whether during or out of competition. All member bodies shall require their members to consent to the conduct of such doping controls as a condition of their direct or indirect affiliation or membership of the ASF.

Any player who refuses to submit to doping control examination will be immediately suspended from playing and considered will be considered as having a positive result.

He will be ineligible for life to play or hold any position with or under the jurisdiction of the Australian Soccer Federation or its direct or indirect affiliated members.

17.4 Samples taken by the doping control team shall be analysed by a laboratory accredited by the IOC or by the Australian Government Analytical Laboratory.

One specimen is taken and divided into 2 samples, A & B. The result from the A sample is to be sent to the ASDA. If the result of the A sample is a positive, the Chairman of the ASFMC (or his duly authorised officer) and the General Secretary of the ASF are to be notified.

The General Secretary of the ASF is required to contact the player and may also authorise the analysis of the B sample.

The player and/or his representative may be present at this testing, at his own expense. If the B sample returns a positive, the Chairman of the ASFMC is to notify in writing the General Secretary of the ASF of the result.

17.5 Upon receipt of this notification, the General Secretary shall notify in writing the player and/or any official concerned with this finding, that such person/s shall have the opportunity to be heard by the Executive of the ASF before such penalties are imposed.

17.6 PENALTIES

Any player found to have a positive test is suspended from playing until all relevant hearings are completed.

Inadvertent use of drugs. Inadvertent use of banned drugs, usually of stimulants or depressants, may incur a penalty of up to three months suspension. Deliberate use of drugs and anabolic steroids. The penalty shall be two (2) years for a first offence and life for a second offence, such penalties relating to

participation or involvement in any competition or organisation under the jurisdiction of the ASF or any direct or indirect affiliated member. Any person serving a suspension for a first offence may also be subject to drug control examinations during their suspension, buy at their own expense. Any official or other person who aids, abets, counsels or procures or is knowingly involved in players breach of these doping provision will be subject to the same penalties.

If already selected in a representative team, the player and/or official will be immediately removed from that team upon any breach of the doping provisions.

17.8 APPEALS TRIBUNAL

Any person placed under suspension has the right of appeal. This must be made in writing to the ASF within twenty one (21) days of receiving written notice of his penalty. An Appeals Tribunal shall consist of three (3) members, independent of the ASF or ASFMC.

Such members shall include a member of the legal profession and a Doctor from the Australian Sports Medicine Federation.

Their decision is to be reported in writing to the ASF who has the sole right to consider and implement its findings.

17.9 It is the intent of this policy that doping control examinations shall be conducted in conformity with the rules of the IOC Medical Commission, but the failure to exactly do so shall not of itself invalidate the findings of any such doping control examination.

17.10 The ASF will be responsible for the administration and implementation of this policy and will continue to monitor developments in this area.

DEFINITIONS

ASDA — Australian Sports Drug Agency or any subsequent change of title.

IOC — International Olympic Committee.

IOC/MC — IOC Medical Commission.

ASF — Australian Soccer Federation.

NSL — National Soccer League.

ASFMC — ASF Medical Commission.

AWSA — Australian Women's Soccer Association.

SOCER FEDERATION OF W.A. (INC.)

CONSTITUTION

1. NAME

- (a) The name of the Association is the "Soccer Federation of Western Australia Inc." (hereinafter called "The Federation").
- (b) The Colours of the Federation should be Black and Gold.
- (c) The Emblem used for selected State teams travelling outside of the State will be the State emblem with the words "Soccer Federation of Western Australia."
- (d) The crest of the Federation shall be used on all official notepaper, publications and trophies. The crest shall be a shield depicting the Australian ensign with a black swan on a yellow sun superimposed, having surrounds of kangaroo paws, surmounted with two boomerangs clasping a ball and with the words Soccer Federation of W.A. (Inc.).

2. OBJECTS

- (a) The objects for which the Federation is established will be: To promote, encourage and control the playing of Soccer Football in accordance with the Laws of the Game as laid down from time to time by F.I.F.A., and all local laws that from time to time may govern indoor or outdoor small sided games of Soccer.
- (b) To promote and hold interclub, intrastate and international matches.
- (c) To purchase, lease, hire or otherwise acquire any real or personal estate for the purpose of the Federation.
- (d) To lay out, construct, build, erect, alter or maintain upon the premises for the time being belonging to or occupied by the Federation playing fields, grandstands, dressing rooms and for the use of the affiliates comprising the Federation, and provide all the necessary equipment appliances and conveniences therefore.
- (e) To invest and deal with the monies of the Federation not immediately required upon such securities and in such manner as may be from time to time required.
- (f) To improve, manage, develop, sell, mortgage, dispose of or surrender all or any part of the property or rights of the Federation.
- (g) To borrow or raise upon loan any sum or sums of money and for the purpose of securing repayment thereof to execute or give any mortgages, charges, bond, debentures or other securities over all or any of the property of the Federation, as may be deemed necessary, and to liquidate, redeem or pay off such obligations and securities or any of them.
- (h) To do all such things as the Federation may consider are of benefit or in the interests of the game of Soccer, Soccer Clubs, players and its full/associate members.

3. MEMBERSHIP

- (a) The Federation shall consist of full members and associate members as affiliated with the Federation in the manner specified.
- (b) **Full members**
 - (b1) Properly constituted Soccer Football Clubs playing football according to the Laws of the Game as defined by F.I.F.A. and the Constitution and By-Laws of the Federation and playing within the Federation League Divisions.
 - (b2) All Associations/Leagues properly constituted and conducting football according to the Laws of the Game and the Constitution and By-Laws of the Federation.
 - (b3) The admission of full members of the Federation shall be at the decision of the A.G.M. of the Federation or special general meetings called for that purpose.
 - (b4) All Soccer Football Clubs playing within the Federation League Divisions or Leagues conducted by full member affiliated Associations shall have Western Australian District Names. Clubs may incorporate ethnic names provided they are hyphenated as the second part of the District Name. All names must be approved by the Executive of the full member affiliated Association.
 - (b5) Club names relevant to clubs within the Soccer Federation of W.A. (inc.) are only to be altered by a resolution to be carried at a general meeting of that club by its members.
- (c) **Associate Members**
 - (c1) Properly constituted Associations/Leagues etc., whose objects are similar to those of the Federation or can satisfy the Federation Executive that the Constitutional objectives are for the benefit or in the interests of the game of soccer football.
 - (c2) At all times the Constitution and By-Laws of the Federation shall be strictly adhered to.
 - (c3) The admission of Associate Members to the Federation shall be at the decision of the Federation Executive.

4. LIFE MEMBERS

- (a) Any person who has rendered outstanding service to the Federation may be elected a Life Member at the A.G.M. on a vote of not less than two thirds of those present and entitled to vote.

- (b) Nominations for Life Membership shall be lodged with the Federation 28 days prior to the A.G.M. on Federation prescribed forms. The Executive Board of the S.F.W.A. shall consider the nominees for eligibility of Life Membership and make recommendations to the AGM.
- (c) Life Members shall be presented with a Life Membership Badge which entitles them free entry to any Federation fixture and all Federation meetings, but with no voting power.
- (d) Life Members shall be presented with a blazer pocket with the inscription "Life Member".
- (e) Life Membership may be removed on the recommendation of the Executive Board at a General meeting of members, for serious misconduct.

5. PATRON

- (a) A patron shall be elected for a term of 1 (one) year at the A.G.M. after the election of the office bearers.
- (b) Nominations for patron of the S.F.W.A. shall be lodged with the Federation Secretary 28 days prior to the A.G.M. and full/associate members shall be advised of the nominations 14 days prior to the A.G.M.
- (c) Nominations will only be accepted on the official letterhead paper of the full/associate member, which will incorporate a signed acceptance of the nomination by the nominee.

6. AFFILIATION FEE

- (a) The annual Affiliation Fee of full members shall be decided by all full members at the A.G.M. or Special General Meeting called for that purpose.
- (b) The annual Affiliation Fee of Associate members shall be at the discretion of the Executive.
- (c) The annual Affiliation fee shall be paid in four equal instalments. The initial instalment shall be paid by the first Tuesday following the adoption of the Affiliation Fees, and the remaining three instalments shall be paid by the last day of February, May and August of each year.
- (d) Any member failing to pay part/full annual Affiliation Fee by the date and time specified shall cease to be affiliated.

7. OFFICERS

- (a) The Officers of the Federation Executive shall consist of the following
Independent Chairman
Independent Members (elected at Annual General Meeting of the S.F.W.A.)
Members representing State League Clubs
Members representing Division 2 Clubs
Members representing Division 3 Clubs
Members representing Division 4 Clubs

Total 11 members

- (b) The President and two independent members will be elected on alternative years and will serve for a period of two years. The other three independent members will be elected on the other alternative years for a period of two years and the Vice President will be elected by all Board members at the earliest possible opportunity.
- (c) The election to fill the positions on the Executive Board each year shall be conducted at the A.G.M.
- (d) All the Administrative powers of the Federation, except when provided to the contrary, shall be vested in the Executive, who shall meet as frequently as required to satisfactorily and correctly attend to the business of the Federation.
- (e) Any Executive Officer failing to attend three consecutive meetings of the Executive without leave of absence, shall forfeit his position on the Executive.

8. PRESIDENT

- (a) The President shall preside at all meetings of the Federation Executive and at all other meetings at which his attendance may be required and he shall see that the business is conducted in a proper manner. He may, at his discretion, or at the requisition of five members of the Federation Executive, call Special Meetings of the Federation Executive and generally ensure the well being and objects of the Federation. At any meeting other than Federation Executive Meetings, in case at any time there is an equality of votes, he shall give a casting vote.

9. VICE PRESIDENT

- (a) The Vice-President will assist the President in every manner possible and in the absence of the President from any meeting he shall preside and conduct the business.

10. SECRETARY

- (a) The Secretary shall not be eligible to vote and shall remain in office at the pleasure of the Executive.
- (b) The Secretary shall maintain the correspondence of the Federation, keep full and correct minutes of all proceedings at all meetings conducted by the Executive.

- (c) The Secretary shall keep records of all meetings of the Committees elected by the Executive and submit reports of same to the Executive.
- (d) The Federation Executive at a special meeting called for that purpose may remove him from office summarily without notice for any cause for which summary dismissal is permitted and otherwise dispense with his services for any reason whatsoever after one month's notice in writing of its intention to do so given to the Secretary at any time during the term of his office. The salary or remuneration to be paid to the Secretary shall be determined by the Federation Executive.
- (e) The Secretary shall keep a correct record of all players, the registration of players and the transfer of players. He shall check team cards to satisfy himself that no Club is playing unregistered players. All such forms (registration, transfer or others) must be signed by the Secretary or an appointee elected by the Executive. The Registrars of all the Affiliates shall submit copies of all registered players to the Federation Secretary as records for and during the season.
- (f) The Secretary shall receive all monies on behalf of the Federation give receipts therefor on the official receipt form of the Federation and pay such monies into such an account or accounts at such Banks as the Executive may from time to time decide upon, and maintain the Cash Books in a proper manner as determined by the Executive.
- (g) The Secretary may incur expenditure not exceeding \$40 between meetings of the Executive. The Secretary shall compile a full detailed list of procedures to all auxiliary positions directly controlled by the Federation Executive and all repetitive functions carried out by the Federation. These lists of procedures shall be kept at the Federation Office and revised accordingly from time to time as directed by a change of circumstances or by the direction of the Federation Executive.
- (h) The Secretary shall obtain a sworn valuation of the assets of S.F.W.A. and at the discretion of the Executive the valuation placed on these assets shall be included in the books of the Federation, from the date of valuations.

11. TREASURER

- (a) The Treasurer shall be a professionally qualified accountant and shall be appointed by the Federation Executive at its first meeting after the A.G.M.
- (b) The Treasurer shall maintain the private ledger and provide the Executive for submission to all full/associate members, a quarterly statement of Income & Expenditure, within one month of the end of each quarterly period.
- (c) The Treasurer in conjunction with President or Secretary shall sign all cheques of the Federation.
- (d) The Financial year of the Federation shall close on the 31st day of October in each year and at that date a Balance Sheet, plus a Statement of Income & Expenditure and a Budget for the ensuing Financial year shall be prepared for presentation to the A.G.M.

12. MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE

- (a) The Executive shall meet every alternative week after the date of the A.G.M. or as occasion requires for the transaction of the business of the Federation.
- (b) Six (6) Executive members shall form a quorum.
- (c) All Officers present are entitled to vote on all motions with exception of the President who shall vote only at his discretion.
- (d) Five (5) Members of the Executive can at any time expel a member of the Executive, who in their opinion, has failed in his duties as an Executive Member of the Federation. The Executive shall call for nominations and if more than one nomination is received then an election shall be carried out by postal ballot of all full members. Failure to comply with ballot will result in a \$5.00 fine. In the event of failure to receive any nominations from the full members, the Executive shall have power to fill its own vacancy.

13. POWERS OF THE EXECUTIVE

- (a) The Executive will control in Western Australia all matters of policy, finance, promotion and publicity, interstate business, constitution and future planning relating to the game of Soccer Football.
- (b) Adjudicate on all matters brought before it which in any way affect the Federation or the game.
- (c) Adopt, amend or make such rules for the game of Soccer Football as it shall deem advisable, provided same be not inconsistent with the laws of the game as laid down from time to time by F.I.F.A.
- (d) Appoint Special Committee and delegate to such Special Committee such powers as it may deem necessary and for purpose co-opt any person they may deem fit. Reports of all Committees shall be presented to and ratified by the Executive and the Minutes of the Committee Meetings recorded in the Minute Book.

- (e) Have power to suspend, dismiss or expel any Officer, Member of the Executive Committee, any full/associate member, official or member of any full/associate member or deal with any person deemed to have contravened this Constitution or By-Laws.
- (f) Perform all such administrative powers as may be necessary for carrying out the objects of the Federation in accordance with these rules.
- (g) The Executive will have full power to decide on Federation policy etc., and these rules will be binding on all members (Full/Associate) unless a majority of members of those entitled to vote lodge a written objection to the Federation Executive within 28 days of any Executive decision being made, stating the nature of their objections. Such objection being made will require the Executive decision in question being submitted to an Extra-ordinary General Meeting called for that purpose. The decision as such may be rescinded or amended by the vote of the majority of voting members present.
- (h) A member or members of the Executive may be present at any or all meetings of full/associate members.

14. POWERS AND DUTIES OF FULL/ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

- (a) Full/Associate members will have the power to run their own affairs in accordance with this Constitution.
- (b) Full members will meet the Executive at regular intervals of not greater than four months.
- (c) Full members will meet the Executive together as follows:
 - 1. League/Divisions
 - 2. Amateur/Junior Organisation
 - 3. Coaches/Referees Organisation
- (d) full/Associate members will forward their Constitutions, By-Laws and revisions thereof to the Executive for approval before adoption.
- (e) Minutes of all meetings of Leagues of Management and Full Members (Associations Leagues) will be faithfully kept and copies forwarded to Federation Executive.

15. STANDING ORDERS OF THE EXECUTIVE

- (a) If after half an hour subsequent to the time fixed for a meeting, no quorum is present, the meeting shall lapse.
- (b) The order of business shall be:
 - 1. Reading and confirmation of the minutes of the previous meeting
 - 2. Business arising out of the previous meeting
 - 3. Correspondence
 - 4. Financial Statement
 - 5. Secretary's Report
 - 6. Reports of Sub Committee and or Full/Associate members
 - 7. General Business
- (c) To deal with matters of extreme urgency, the order of business may be altered by vote of the Executive.
- (d) Business procedures shall apply at all meetings held by the Federation Members are referred to the Australian Rostrum publication "Take the Chair".

16. NOTICE OF GENERAL MEETINGS

- (a) The Secretary shall, at least fourteen days before any meeting of The Federation, send to every Full/Associate member a notice of such meeting, as per medium of minutes, stating the time when and the place where it will be held and the business that will be brought before it.
- (b) No business other than that of a formal nature shall be brought forward at any meetings unless notice thereof has been duly given as herein provided.
- (c) Notice shall be sufficiently served if sent by post to the last known address of the Secretary of any Full/Associate members.
- (d) all notices required to be sent to the Federation and all communications whatsoever must be addressed to the Secretary.

17. EXTRAORDINARY GENERAL MEETINGS

- Extraordinary General Meetings may be called by any Full Member providing the Full Member has a statement, signed by a majority of the Full Members, which states the nature and reason for the calling of such a meeting. This statement is to be sent to the Federation Secretary by registered post and acknowledgement from the Federation signed by both the President and Secretary must be made within fourteen (14) days.

18. ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

- (a) The Annual General Meeting of the Federation shall be held on the second Sunday in December of each year, at a time and place to be advised by the Executive.

- (b) The A.G.M. of all Full/Associate members of the Federation shall be held prior to the first Sunday in December of each year.
- (c) All Full/Associate members must be represented at an A.G.M. Failure to attend will incur a fine of \$100.
- (d) Nominations for officers of the Executive shall be lodged with the Federation Secretary 28 days prior to the A.G.M. and all Full/Associate members shall be advised of the nominations 14 days prior to the A.G.M.
- (e) A Full/Associate member may lodge a nomination and in such case the responsible officer of such a Full/Associate member shall certify that such a nomination had been approved at a meeting of the Full/Associate member. All nominations shall state that the nominee accepts nomination. All nominations will be on Federation prescribed forms.
- (f) Alteration and revision of the Constitution will be conducted annually at the A.G.M. or at an Extra-ordinary Meeting called for that purpose.
- (g) Notices of Motion must be forwarded to the Secretary to reach him no later than 5pm 28 days before the A.G.M. and Notices of Motion received after that date shall be disregarded. All Notices of Motion shall be on the official letterhead of Full/Associate members.
- (h) After each A.G.M. the Constitution will be reprinted with all amendments and a copy sent to each Full/Associate member not later than twelve weeks after each A.G.M.
- (i) Members monthly financial statement must show a zero balance as at the 30/11 in any year to be eligible to vote on any issue at the A.G.M.

19. QUORUM

At all meetings of the Federation, two-thirds of Full members eligible to vote will form a quorum.

20. VOTING POWERS

- (a) The voting structure of full members on all issues will be as follows:

State League	20 votes
Division 2	15 votes
Division 3	8 votes
Division 4	3 votes
Junior Soccer Association	1 vote
P.A.S.S.A.	1 vote
Amateur Soccer Association	1 vote
A.S.R.F. (WA Division)	1 vote
Total votes	50 votes

- (b) A two-thirds majority will be required for all Constitutional changes.
- (c) Full membership shall be applied to all Division 4 Clubs affiliated to the Soccer Federation of W.A. (Inc.)
- (d) The Executive shall have one vote (en bloc) excluding the voting in election of Officers, and will be used only as a casting vote.
- (e) All associate members shall not be entitled to a vote but shall be entitled to attend all meetings called for Full/Associate members and speak on all motions.
- (f) All motions, resolutions or proposals put to general meetings will be carried by a majority of those present entitled to vote.

21. SPECIAL DISCIPLINARY TRIBUNAL

- (a) Special disciplinary tribunal will consist of the following members:

1. The President of the Federation
2. Two judges appointed by the Federation. (Both to be members of the W.A. Legal Bar)
- (b) At the sitting for Special Disciplinary Tribunal the Full member (Club only) can be represented by the member of the club (or) legal representative member of the W.A. Legal Bar.
- (c) At the sitting of Special Disciplinary Tribunal the Full member (club only) can bring any witness.
- (d) The Special Disciplinary Tribunal shall not expel or suspend any Full member (Club only) of the Federation unless it has been clearly established that the person or persons responsible for the actions against the Full member (Club only) are in fact members of genuine supporters of the Full member (Club only) but not agents provocateurs.
- (e) No Full member (Club only) shall be expelled nor suspended from the Federation unless it was decided by a Special Disciplinary Tribunal.

22. AUDITOR

The Auditor, who will be professionally qualified and in public practice and elected at the A.G.M. shall:

- (a) Examine the books of account, vouchers and relative Financial records of the Federation annually for the year to 31st October.
- (b) Such audit shall be made not later than the 30th November annually.
- (c) Prepare a report on his audit for presentation to the A.G.M. as to the financial position of the Federation.
- (d) On finding any deficiency in money or goods to report the matter immediately to the Federation Executive.

23. THE COMMON SEAL

The Common Seal shall be kept in the custody of the Secretary and shall not be used under any circumstances except under orders signed by the President or in his absence by the Vice-President and it shall only be altered by a motion passed by a member of the Federation Executive.

24. SOCCER FOOTBALL SCHOOLS PROMOTION FUND

- (a) Soccer Football Schools Promotion Fund Trustees shall consist of the following:
 1. The President, the Executive Director and the Treasurer of the S.F.W.A.
 2. Two trustees shall be nominated by the Executive of the Federation and appointed at an A.G.M. of the Federation, or an Extra-ordinary General Meeting called for that purpose, or approved by the majority of Full members of the Federation by mail ballot.
- (b) The Officers of the Fund shall consist of the three Trustees.
- (c) The Chairman of Trustees shall be, for the time being, the President of the Federation.
- (d) The two trustees appointed in accordance with (a) 2 above, shall hold office for a period of two years except in the case of initial appointment of trustee (nominated by the Chairman) whose term of office shall be for one year only.
- (e) The S.F.S.P.F. Trustees shall be bound by its Constitution which will be approved by the majority of Full members of the Federation by mail ballot.
- (f) Alterations from time to time of the S.F.S.P.F. Constitution shall be at the discretion of the Trustees but such alterations must be approved by the majority of Full members of the Federation by mail ballot.
- (g) All Full members shall be supplied with a copy of the S.F.S.P.F. Constitution 14 days prior to each Federation A.G.M.

25. CHARTER OF THE PLAYERS & OFFICIALS PROVIDENT FUND

25.1 Objects

The objects of the Fund shall be:

- (a) To establish a fund to assist Registered Players, Referees and Linesmen or their next of kin who may suffer financial distress through injury or death incurred whilst competing, officiating or due to being present in an official capacity at an approved football fixture of the Federation.
- (b) To grant monies to such persons defined in Clause (a) above, as recommended by the trustees.
- (c) To perpetuate the fund by raising monies from a 5% levy on all transfer fees between Clubs in Western Australia, by Testimonial matches, raffles and donations. Funds not expended shall be invested from time to time as recommended by the Trustees.

25.2 Trustees

Three Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Executive of the Federation or at the A.G.M. of the Federation. One trustee shall be the President of the Federation who will convene all meetings of the trustees and the other two trustees shall be leading citizens, not being members of any soccer club nor affiliated body of the Federation.

25.3 Applications

Applications must be submitted in writing on a prescribed form giving details and supported by medical and insurance reports. Applications shall be addressed to the Trustee, Provident Fund, c/- S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and marked "Personal & Confidential".

25.4 Records

Records of all correspondence and accounts of the Fund shall be kept by the Secretary of the Federation who shall furnish copies to all Trustees from time to time. The Trustees shall submit an annual report and balance sheet to the Federation Executive or an A.G.M. of the Federation, which shall be incorporated in the Auditor's report.

25.5 Grants

Grants made from the Fund shall be by the unanimous decision of the Trustees and must be paid to the applicant within 28 days of the award. The signatories authorising the withdrawal of funds shall be any two of the three Trustees.

25.6 Dissolution of the Fund

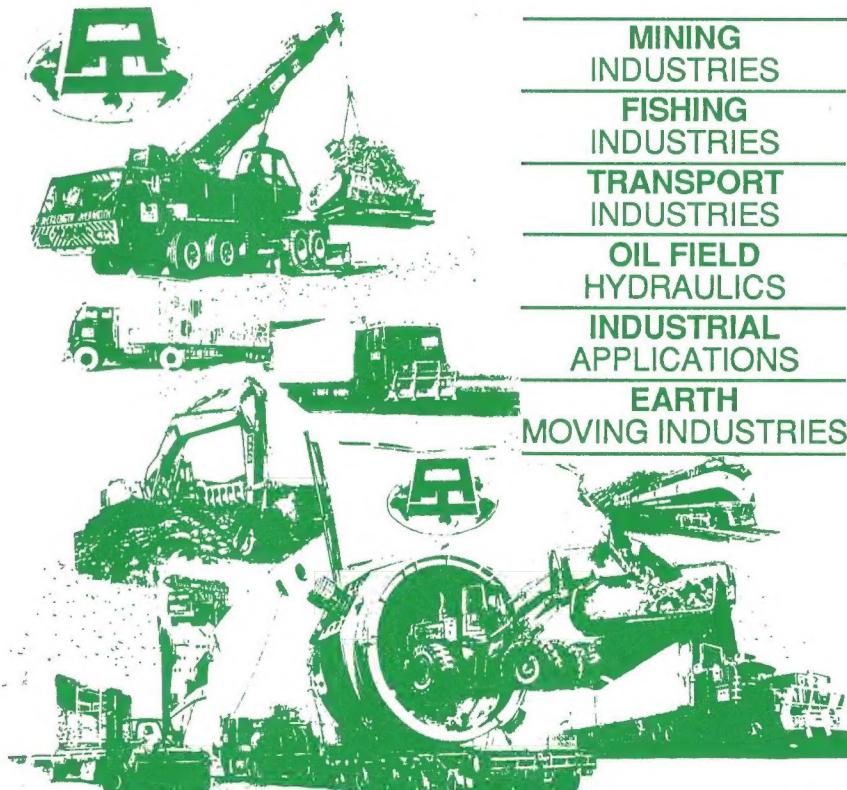
The Fund can only be dissolved by a two-thirds majority vote of the Full/Associate members of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.), as laid down in the Constitution Clause 20 (a), (b), (c), and (d) together with all registered players of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) and Australian Soccer Referees Federation (W.A. Division), who shall have one vote for each member convened for taking a vote on such a resolution. Upon a majority decision for a dissolution, all funds shall be paid into the account of the S.F.W.A. (Inc.) to be used for promoting the Code.

AFKOS INDUSTRIES

15 MACADAM PLACE BALCATTA 6021
PH. 349 5333

KALGOORLIE 6430 KEOGH WAY
PH. (090) 21 7666

HI-TECH DESIGN OF HYDRAULIC ENGINEERED SYSTEMS



MINING
INDUSTRIES

FISHING
INDUSTRIES

TRANSPORT
INDUSTRIES

OIL FIELD
HYDRAULICS

INDUSTRIAL
APPLICATIONS

EARTH
MOVING INDUSTRIES

• VICKERS SYSTEMS • LUDOWICI • DUFFIELD •

BEST WISHES FOR THE 1991 SEASON TO KINGSWAY OLYMPIC.